

1226 Pickens Street
Columbia, South Carolina 29201
info@garberreporting.com
Telephone: (803) 256-4500 | Fax (803) 256-1999

PUBLIC HEARINGS

November 16, 2020

Judicial Merit Selection Commission

REPORTER: Patricia Bachand

1		
1	STATE OF SOUTH	CAROLINA)
2	COUNTY OF RICHL	, and the second se
3		AND ,
4		* * * *
5	dill.	ICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION
6		TRANSCRIPT OF PUBLIC HEARINGS
7		* * * *
8	BEFORE: SENAT	OR LUKE A. RANKIN, CHAIRMAN
9	REPRE	SENTATIVE G. MURRELL SMITH, JR.
10	SENAT	OR RONNIE A. SABB
11	REPRE	SENTATIVE CHRIS MURPHY
12	REPRE	SENTATIVE J. TODD RUTHERFORD
13	HOPE :	BLACKLEY-LOGAN
14	LUCY	GREY MCIVER
15	ANDRE	W N. SAFRAN
16	J.P.	"PETE" STROM
17	SENAT	OR SCOTT TALLEY
18	ERIN :	B. CRAWFORD, CHIEF COUNSEL
19		* * * *
20	DATE:	November 16th, 2020
21	TIME:	9:30 a.m.
22	LOCATION:	Gressette Building, Room 105
23		1101 Pendleton Street
24		Columbia, South Carolina 29201
25	REPORTED BY:	PATRICIA G. BACHAND, COURT REPORTER

1	INDEX
2	PAGE:
3	THE HONORABLE APHRODITE KONDURIS
4	- Examination by Mr. Hazzard
5	- Examination by Chairman Rankin
6	THE HONORABLE DEANDREA GIST BENJAMIN
7	- Examination by Ms. Dean
8	- Examination by Chairman Rankin
9	THE HONORABLE DEBORAH BROOKS
10	- Examination by Mr. Gentry41
11	- Examination by Chairman Rankin
12	- Examination by Senator Sabb
13	THE HONORABLE JERRY DEESE VINSON JR
14	- Examination by Mr. Fiffick55
15	- Examination by Ms. McIver
16	THE HONORABLE JOCELYN NEWMAN85
17	- Examination by Ms. Foster
18	- Examination by Chairman Rankin
19	THE HONORABLE CLIFTON NEWMAN
20	- Examination by Mr. Hazzard
21	- Examination by Mr. Safran
22	THE HONORABLE ROGER M. YOUNG SENIOR
23	- Examination by Mr. Maldonado
24	- Examination by Mr. Safran
25	THE HONORABLE MICHAEL S. HOLT

1	- Examination by Ms. Crawford 141
2	- Examination by Chairman Rankin
3	THE HONORABLE CARMEN TEVIS MULLEN
4	- Examination by Ms. Crawford 154
5	THE HONORABLE GEORGE M. MCFADDIN JR
6	- Examination by Ms. Benson
7	THE HONORABLE R. KIRK GRIFFIN
8	- Examination by Ms. Barton
9	THE HONORABLE J. MARK HAYES II
10	- Examination by Mr. Pearce
11	THE HONORABLE WILLIAM HENRY SEALS JR
12	- Examination by Ms. Dean
13	VOTE BY COMMISSION
14	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
15	WORD INDEX
16	* * * *
17	REQUESTED INFORMATION INDEX
18	(No Information Requested.)
19	* * * *
20	EXHIBIT INDEX
21	EXHIBITS: PAGE:
22	EXHIBIT NO. 1
23	- CITIZENS COMMITTEE REPORTS
24	EXHIBIT NO. 2
25	- SOUTH CAROLINA BAR REPORT

1	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): PAGE:
2	EXHIBIT NO. 3
3	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA
4	QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE HONORABLE JAMES E. LOCKEMY
5	EXHIBIT NO. 4
6	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT
7	OF THE HONORABLE JAMES E. LOCKEMY
8	EXHIBIT NO. 5
9	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA
10	QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE HONORABLE APHRODITE KONDUROS
11	EXHIBIT NO. 6
12	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT
13	OF THE HONORABLE APHRODITE KONDUROS
14	EXHIBIT NO. 7
15	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA
16	QUESTIONNAIRE OF DEANDREA GIST BENJAMIN
17	EXHIBIT NO. 8
18	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION AMENDED PERSONAL
19	DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE HONORABLE DEANDREA GIST
20	BENJAMIN
21	EXHIBIT NO. 9
22	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT
23	OF THE HONORABLE DEANDREA GIST BENJAMIN
24	
25	

1	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): PAGE:
2	EXHIBIT NO. 10
3	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA
4	QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE HONORABLE DEBORAH BROOKS DURDEN
5	EXHIBIT NO. 11
6	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT
7	OF THE HONORABLE DEBORAH BROOKS DURDEN
8	EXHIBIT NO. 12 52
9	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA
10	QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE HONORABLE JERRY D. VINSON JR.
11	EXHIBIT NO. 13 52
12	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION AMENDED COMMISSION PERSONAL
13	DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE HONORABLE JERRY D. VINSON JR.
14	EXHIBIT NO. 14 52
15	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT
16	OF THE HONORABLE JERRY D. VINSON JR.
17	EXHIBIT NO. 15 86
18	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA
19	QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE HONORABLE JOCELYN NEWMAN
20	EXHIBIT NO. 16 86
21	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT
22	OF THE HONORABLE JOCELYN NEWMAN
23	EXHIBIT NO. 17 99
24	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA
25	QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE HONORABLE CLIFTON NEWMAN

1	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): PAGE:
2	EXHIBIT NO. 18 99
3	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT
4	OF THE HONORABLE CLIFTON NEWMAN
5	EXHIBIT NO. 19
6	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA
7	QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE HONORABLE ROGER MACK YOUNG
8	EXHIBIT NO. 20
9	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT
10	OF THE HONORABLE ROGER MACK YOUNG
11	EXHIBIT NO. 21
12	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA
13	QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE HONORABLE MICHAEL S. HOLT
14	EXHIBIT NO. 22
15	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION AMENDED PERSONAL
16	DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE HONORABLE MICHAEL S. HOLT
17	EXHIBIT NO. 23
18	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT
19	OF THE HONORABLE MICHAEL S. HOLT
20	EXHIBIT NO. 24
21	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA
22	QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE HONORABLE CARMEN TEVIS MULLEN
23	EXHIBIT NO. 25
24	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT
25	OF THE HONORABLE CARMEN TEVIS MULLEN

1	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): PAGE:
2	EXHIBIT NO. 26
3	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA
4	QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE HONORABLE GEORGE M. MCFADDIN JR.
5	EXHIBIT NO. 27
6	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT
7	OF THE HONORABLE GEORGE M. MCFADDIN JR.
8	EXHIBIT NO. 28
9	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA
10	QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE HONORABLE R. KIRK GRIFFIN
11	EXHIBIT NO. 29
12	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT
13	OF THE HONORABLE R. KIRK GRIFFIN
14	EXHIBIT NO. 30
15	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA
16	QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE HONORABLE J. MARK HAYES II
17	EXHIBIT NO. 31
18	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT
19	OF THE HONORABLE J. MARK HAYES II
20	EXHIBIT NO. 32
21	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA
22	QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE HONORABLE WILLIAM HENRY SEALS JR.
23	EXHIBIT NO. 33
24	- JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT
25	OF THE HONORABLE WILLIAM HENRY SEALS JR.

```
1
 2
 3
 4
     Court Reporter's Legend:
 5
     dashes [--]
                     Intentional or purposeful interruption
 6
                     Indicates trailing off
     . . .
     [sic]
                     Written as said
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

1	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Folks, welcome
2	to the start of the JMSC's screening. And I want to first
3	have everyone starting from the bottom, introduce
4	yourself. We all know you, but there are a face or two
5	that may not. So take it away. And for the court
6	reporter's benefit, she has asked us as we are speaking to
7	the to the candidates, or to each other, to please lower
8	your mask so that she will not garble your garbled-sounding
9	words.
10	MS. MCIVER: Thank you very much. I'm Lucy
11	Grey McIver.
12	MR. STROM: Good morning, all. I'm Pete
13	Strom.
14	MR. STROM: Good morning. Hope Black
15	good morning. Hope Blackley-Logan.
16	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Senator?
17	SENATOR SABB: Good morning. Ronnie Sabb.
18	SENATOR TALLEY: Good morning. Scott
19	Talley.
20	REPRESENTATIVE MURPHY: Chris Murphy
21	MR. SAFRAN: Andy Safran.
22	REPRESENTATIVE RUTHERFORD: Todd Rutherford.
23	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And I'm Luke Rankin. And
24	we want to welcome our newest member, that's Scott Talley
25	sitting in front of us here. We look forward to your

1 having as much fun with us as a human can stand. 2 With that, the JMSC is called pursuant to 3 Chapter 19, Title 2 of the South Carolina Code of Laws 4 requiring the review of candidates for judicial office. 5 The function of the Commission is not to 6 choose between candidates, but rather to declare whether or 7 not the candidates who offer for positions on the bench in 8 our judgement are qualified to fill the position they seek. The inquiry we undertake is a thorough one 9 10 centered upon the Commission's nine evaluative criteria, 11 which involves a complete personal and professional 12 background check on each candidate. 13 These hearings are convened for the purpose 14 of screening those candidates. Today -- well, overall, we 15 will screen two seats for the reelection and one open seat 16 for the South Carolina Court of Appeals, fourteen seats for 17 reelection and four open seats on the Circuit Court, one 18 open seat on the Family Court and one seat for reelection, 19 and an open seat for the Administrative Law Court, six seats for reelection, and one open seat for Master in 20 21 Equity, and one retired judge. And with that, we have a little bit of 22 23 housekeeping to do. Erin? MS. CRAWFORD: Mr. Chairman, I just wanted 24 25 to introduced the screening attorneys. I think most of

1	them are here; some may be Zooming. For the Senate we have
2	Andy Fiffick. Paula Benson is not in here, currently.
3	John Hazzard, Bob Maldonado, Donna Barton, Maura Baker,
4	Meredith Ross I'm sorry, she's now officially a House
5	screening attorney. Madison Faulk, Sharon Wilkinson, J.J.
6	Gentry.
7	For the House attorneys, we have Emma Dean,
8	Jimmy Hinson, Patrick Dennis, Haley Mottel, Julia Foster,
9	Bryan Triplett, Roland Franklin, and Richard Pearce. I'd
10	also like to thank Senate Staff. Maxine Henry is our
11	proofer. Michelle McGee, Kate Maroney, and Lindi Putnam.
12	Mr. Chairman, at this time I'd like to
13	request a vote on the cover page for the draft report. It
14	shows that the report will be delivered on Thursday,
15	January 14th, 2021.
16	The 48-hour period ends at noon on Tuesday,
17	January 19th, 2021. And currently, we have the election
18	scheduled for noon Wednesday, February 3rd, 2021, pending
19	passage of a concurrent resolution.
20	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. And is there a
21	motion for that change?
22	(Motions by Representative Murphy and Mr. Strom.)
23	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Senator or
24	Representative Murphy, seconded by Pete Strom. All those
25	in favor say "aye."

1	(At this time the members audibly say "aye.")
2	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Ayes. Any opposition?
3	(Hearing none.)
4	(Off-the-record discussion.)
5	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: So for the record, Murrell
6	is appearance via Zoom. And we have a full compliment of
7	our JMSC members physically and appropriate virtually. So
8	Erin.
9	MS. CRAWFORD: Mr. Chairman, at this I'd ask
10	Lindi to distribute the signature page for Commission
11	members for the draft report, if that's okay.
12	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right.
13	MS. CRAWFORD: And, Mr. Chairman, at this
14	time I'd like to suggest that we move into executive
15	session, to discuss matters regarding legal advice.
16	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. All in favor
17	say "aye."
18	(At this time the members audibly say "aye.")
19	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: The ayes have it.
20	(Off the record from 10:09 a.m. to 10:19 a.m.)
21	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Thank you,
22	Ladies and Gentlemen. We are back on the record. And for
23	the record, I'd like to state that while in executive
24	session, no decisions had been made, no votes were taken.
25	Now at this time I'd like to present the

1	Commission with the judicial seats that we expect to screen
2	again for the 2021 elections. Erin?
3	MS. CRAWFORD: Mr. Chairman, I would like to
4	offer, and have made exhibits to the record, the following
5	2020 Citizens Committee Reports from the Low Country
6	Citizens Committee, Midlands, Pee Dee, Piedmont, and
7	Upstate, as well as the 2020 South Carolina Bar's Judicial
8	Qualifications Report.
9	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Any objections
10	to those being made a part of the record?
11	(Hearing none.)
12	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right.
13	MS. CRAWFORD: Mr. Chairman and Members of
14	the Commission, as we have discussed, we have a proposed
15	amendment to Procedural Rule 8 of the Commission. And this
16	is needed to update some outdated language and to clarify
17	that electronic transmission of application materials is
18	permissible.
19	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Those will be
20	entered into the record as well.
21	(EXHIBIT NO. 1 - CITIZENS COMMITTEE REPORTS)
22	(EXHIBIT NO. 2 - SOUTH CAROLINA BAR REPORT)
23	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Now we have again that
24	motion, Procedural Rule 8, to update that language. Any
25	discussion on that after we have a motion from

```
1
    Representative Rutherford?
 2
                          (Hearing none.)
 3
                    CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Motion made to
 4
     adopt that change to Rule 8. Is there a second?
                                                       There's a
 5
     second by a number of folks. All right. All in favor --
 6
     any discussion on that point first?
 7
                           (Hearing none.)
 8
                    CHAIRMAN RANKIN: There being none, all in
 9
     favor say "aye."
10
            (At this time the members audibly say "aye.")
11
                    CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Any opposition?
12
                           (Hearing none.)
13
                    CHAIRMAN RANKIN: There being none.
                                                         All
14
    right.
15
                    MS. CRAWFORD: Mr. Chairman, scheduled as
16
     the last candidate today on the schedule is The Honorable
17
    James E. Lockemy, the Chief Justice of the Court of
18
    Appeals. He turns 72 next year, so even though he's
19
     running for another term, he can only legally serve for six
20
    months of the new term, to December 31st of next year.
21
                    Judge Lockemy has been thoroughly vetted by
22
     staff and was screened by the Judicial Oualifications
23
    Committee of the Bar, as well as the Citizens Committee.
24
    No complaints were filed against him and no concerns were
25
     seen with his financial or credit reports. There were no
```

1 ballot box concerns and no complaints were brought. 2 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Under Title 2-3 19-40, which reads, "Notwithstanding the provisions of this 4 chapter, when there is no known opposite to the candidate 5 and there appears to be no substantial reason for having a 6 public hearing, whether or not a candidate is an incumbent 7 and no request is made by at least six members of the JMSC 8 for a public hearing, the Commission Chairman, upon recommendation of you the Commission, may determine that a 9 10 public hearing is unnecessary and may not be held." 11 In the regard with regard to The Honorable 12 James E. Lockemy, that candidate has been thoroughly 13 reviewed. And I would ask now if there are six members of 14 the Commission that request a public hearing on this 15 candidate. 16 (Hearing none.) 17 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: There being a lack of six 18 hands shown or votes to request screening, we would now --19 we don't need to vote because we've effectively voted -- or not having six members and not obtaining the threshold of 20 21 six, then I as Chair deem the public hearing is unnecessary 22 with regard to The Honorable James E. Lockemy. 23 MS. CRAWFORD: And, Mr. Chairman, at this 24 time I would ask that Judge Lockemy's PDQ and sworn 25 statement be made an exhibit in the public hearing record.

1	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Without
2	objection.
3	(EXHIBIT NO. 3 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
4	COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE
5	HONORABLE JAMES E. LOCKEMY)
6	(EXHIBIT NO. 4 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
7	COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT OF THE HONORABLE JAMES
8	E. LOCKEMY)
9	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Now if that's all the
10	business we have from the Commission, we will proceed with
11	the candidate portion of this hearing. And the first
12	attorney the first candidate is Aphrodite Konduros.
13	WHEREUPON,
14	THE HONORABLE APHRODITE KONDUROS, being duly
15	sworn and cautioned to speak the truth, the whole truth and
16	nothing but the truth.
17	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Welcome. And have a seat.
18	JUDGE KONDUROS: Thank you.
19	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: This is not a dark
20	chamber, but it halfway kind of is.
21	JUDGE KONDUROS: It's very nice. Thank you.
22	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: I'm not sure why. But if
23	we keep the lights off, it will stay cooler in here.
24	JUDGE KONDUROS: I understood that, yes.
25	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Before you,

1	you have your personal data questionnaire and the sworn
2	statement that you have submitted to the Commission. I'll
3	ask you if you need to review them, make any edits, or are
4	they correct and complete at this time?
5	JUDGE KONDUROS: They are correct and
6	complete at this time.
7	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And is your green light on
8	in front of you, in front of that mic?
9	(Off-the-record discussion.)
10	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You don't need any
11	corrections or
12	JUDGE KONDUROS: No, sir.
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: or additions to those?
14	And do you have any objection to those being paid a part of
15	the record and your sworn testimony?
16	JUDGE KONDUROS: No, sir.
17	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right.
18	(EXHIBIT NO. 5 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
19	COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE
20	HONORABLE APHRODITE KONDUROS)
21	(EXHIBIT NO. 6 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
22	COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT OF THE HONORABLE
23	APHRODITE KONDUROS)
24	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: The Judicial Merit
25	Selection Commission has thoroughly investigated your

1	qualifications for the bench. Our inquiry has focused on
2	nine evaluative criteria, and has included a ballot box
3	survey, a thorough study of your application materials,
4	verification of your compliance the state ethics laws, a
5	search of newspaper articles in which your name appears, a
6	study of previous screenings, a check for economic
7	conflicts of interest.
8	And we've received no affidavits filed in
9	opposition to your election, and no witnesses are present
10	to testify. And now I offer to you an opportunity to make
11	a brief opening statement, if you'd like, to start this
12	inquiry.
13	JUDGE KONDUROS: Based on your schedule, I
14	do not make a statement.
15	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: We appreciate that. And
16	it is my fault that you are sitting there waiting to get
17	started. So, all right, John Hazzard.
18	MR. HAZZARD: Yes, sir.
19	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Take it away.
20	EXAMINATION BY MR. HAZZARD:
21	Q. Good morning, Judge.
22	A. Good morning.
23	Q. Judge, after serve serving twelve years on the
24	Court of Appeals, why do you want to continue to serve as a
25	Court of Appeals judge?

1 Α. Serving on the Court of Appeals has -- and the 2 judiciary, in general, since 2002 has been the honor of my 3 professional life. And the chance to continue to do it 4 feels like Christmas every day. 5 Q. Thank you, Judge. 6 It's wonderful. I recommend it to you. Α. 7 you practice in front of us and it's -- it's -- it's -it's a wonderful life. It's engaging. The law clerks and 8 9 the staff attorneys are so smart and interesting. 10 A colleague -- the other night I was working on a 11 case, and I texted one of my co-panelists at like 11:40 at 12 night. And she answered. And so we called each other and 13 talked about it. We texted the third one, who was also up, 14 and the three of us worked on that case for about an hour, 15 on a conference call on a Friday night. 16 Now, for professional happiness, it doesn't get much better than that on the nerddome scale. 17 18 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Can we call that a byproduct of Covid living? 19 20 Judge Konduros, the Commission received 1,025 0. 21 ballot box surveys regarding your candidacy, with 103 The ballot box surveys contained many 22 additional comments. 23 positive comments, including that you are a wonderful asset

the to Court of Appeals, you have excellent temperament and

intellect, and you are a credit to the Judicial Merit

24

Selection process, and that her opinions are well 1 2 researched and well written. 3 None of the written comments MR. HAZZARD: 4 expressed any concerns about Judge Konduros. Mr. Chairman, 5 I would note that the Upstate Citizens Committee found 6 Judge Konduros qualified in the evaluative criteria of 7 constitutional qualifications, physical health and mental 8 stability, and they found her well qualified in the 9 evaluative criteria of ethical fitness, professional and 10 academic ability, character, reputation, experience, and 11 judicial temperament. 12 BY MR. HAZZARD: 13 Judge Konduros, just all we have left is some 0. 14 housekeeping questions. Since submitting your letters of 15 intent, have you contacted any members of the Commission 16 about your candidacy? No, sir. 17 Α. Are you familiar with Section 2-19-70, including 18 0. 19 the limitations on contacting members of the General 20 Assembly regarding your screening? 21 Α. Yes, sir. 22 And since submitting your letter of intent, have 23 you sought or received a pledge of any legislator, either 24 prior to this date or pending the outcome of your

25

screening?

1 Α. No, sir. 2 Have you asked any third parties to contact Q. 3 members of the General Assembly on your behalf, or are you 4 aware of anyone attempting to intervene in this process on 5 your behalf? 6 Α. No. sir. 7 And, finally, have you reviewed and do you 0. 8 understand the Commission's guidelines on pledgings in S.C. 9 Code 2-19-70, Subsection E? 10 Yes, sir. Α. 11 MR. HAZZARD: Mr. Chairman, I have no 12 further questions. 13 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Any questions 14 by the Commission members? 15 (Hearing none.) 16 EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN RANKIN: 17 Q. Judge Konduros, surely there's something you 18 would change. It can't be all Christmas. Is there a bad 19 apple on a -- not to the person, but is there something that you would have us -- not this commission, but the 20 21 General Assembly do to improve your service, or the Court 22 of Appeals' service? 23 Α. Lifetime appointment. 24 JUDGE KONDUROS: Let the record reflect they 25 did laugh.

A. I'm serious. I love this job. I've enjoyed it thoroughly.

Q. Well, and some get there and they don't -- we've

- Q. Well, and some get there and they don't -- we've heard of examples in the past, where it is kind of a quiet, lonely, impersonal exercise. How do you put the personalities there, except at 11:40 at night with your text?
- A. The thing is, is that because -- you do give up you do give up, you know, your -- especially as a Family
 Court judge, where you sit as judge and jury, you give up
 the right to be the top of the heap on your decision, at
 least at that level, when you go to a three-man panel of
 the Supreme Court or a five-man panel.

'Cause at the first, you say, "Well, certainly, the answer is A." And the other two will look at you and go, "No, it's B, you know," and then the talk begins about your case.

And I think there's a learning curve in the first year for a new judge with that, to give up that autonomy of being a single judge on a case, like a Circuit Court judge or a Family Court judge. That takes a little bit of time.

But then it becomes it's so wonderful to have other people to talk to about it. Because of the importance of the decision it's -- you know, if you were a Family Court judge in Greenville, you heard 6600 cases a

1 And they mattered to those people a great deal, but it wasn't a body of law for other people to follow. 2 3 So when you do sit with two other people, who you 4 adore them and you adore their mind and you adore their law 5 clerks and the -- and the work that goes into it, and the 6 give-and-take to make sure it doesn't have an unforseen 7 circumstance come out of the case or whatever, it's almost 8 like getting to cook with somebody you really love, that's 9 a great cook all the time. You know, maybe I'm just 10 particularly suited to it. I just love it. 11 0. Very good. 12 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Any questions? 13 (Hearing none.) 14 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: There being none, I want 15 to take this opportunity to remind you that -- how this 16 works. You've screened how many times now? 17 JUDGE KONDUROS: This is the eighth. 18 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Eighth time. So this is 19 rote memory for you. I have to put it in the record, but -20 21 JUDGE KONDUROS: It's been six years, so 22 please do. 23 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. We are now at 24 the conclusion of this portion of your screening process. 25 And you are reminded that pursuant to our evaluative

1	criteria, we expect candidates to follow the spirit as well
2	as the letter of the ethics laws. And we will view
3	violations or the appearance of impropriety as serious and
4	potentially deserving of heavy weight and screening
5	deliberations.
6	On that note, and as you know, the record
7	will remain open till the formal release of the report of
8	qualifications, and you may be called back at such time as
9	the need would arise. We pray it doesn't.
10	Thank you again for being first up, your
11	brevity, and your engagement and enthusiasm in the service
12	that you have pursued.
13	JUDGE KONDUROS: Thank you. And I
14	appreciate you, Mr. Chairman and the Committee, for the
15	opportunity to continue to serve. Thank you.
16	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. Take care.
17	(Candidate excused.)
18	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Welcome, Judge Benjamin.
19	All right. Judge Benjamin, if you will stand, please, and
20	raise your right hand.
21	JUDGE BENJAMIN: Yes, sir.
22	WHEREUPON,
23	DEANDREA GIST BENJAMIN, being duly sworn and
24	cautioned to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing
25	but the truth.

1	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. So good
2	morning.
3	JUDGE BENJAMIN: Good morning.
4	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. You have
5	before you, Judge Benjamin, the PDQ personal data
6	questionnaire and sworn statement, somewhere there, right?
7	You've got that before you?
8	JUDGE BENJAMIN: I do.
9	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Any changes that need to
10	be made to that?
11	JUDGE BENJAMIN: There was some changes, but
12	I did send those to the Chief Counsel on October 21st.
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Do you have any objection
14	to us making those a part of your record in addition to
15	your sworn testimony?
16	JUDGE BENJAMIN: No objection.
17	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: They are as they need to
18	be; nothing to change, right?
19	JUDGE BENJAMIN: Yes, sir. That's correct.
20	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay.
21	(EXHIBIT NO. 7 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
22	COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE
23	HONORABLE DEANDREA GIST BENJAMIN)
24	(EXHIBIT NO. 8 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
25	COMMISSION AMENDED PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF

1	THE HONORABLE DEANDREA GIST BENJAMIN)
2	(EXHIBIT NO. 9 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
3	COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT OF THE HONORABLE
4	DEANDREA GIST BENJAMIN)
5	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay. You've been here
6	how recently?
7	JUDGE BENJAMIN: I believe two years ago, I
8	was up for reelection to my seat my current seat.
9	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. And you have a
10	guest with you, who keeps coming with you.
11	JUDGE BENJAMIN: Yes. That is that is my
12	my fan club, my husband: Steve Benjamin.
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: For the record, he has
14	never looked better.
15	JUDGE BENJAMIN: Thank you.
16	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: That mask does you
17	wonders. All right.
18	Judge, you are familiar with this, of
19	course. But for the record, the JMSC has investigated your
20	qualifications, and our inquiry has focused on nine
21	evaluative criteria, which includes a ballot box survey, a
22	thorough study of your application materials, verification
23	of your compliance with the state ethics laws, a search of
24	newspaper articles in which your name appears, a study of
25	previous screenings, and a check for economic conflicts of

1 interest. We've received no affidavits in opposition 2 3 to your election, and no witnesses -- unless your husband 4 changes his mind -- have made themselves available to 5 testify. You have to opportunity to give a brief opening 6 statement, if you would like to do so at this time. 7 JUDGE BENJAMIN: All right. Thank you. 8 Thank you all for having me here this morning. As stated 9 earlier, I was here two years ago for reelection to my 10 seat. Just a little bit about me: 11 I have been practicing law for 23 years. 12 Over the last 23 years, I have practiced in pretty much all 13 of the courts. I've practiced in Family Court. I was a 14 former Family Court prosecutor. I've served on the Family 15 Court Juvenile Parole Board. 16 I have also practiced before the Family 17 Court in private practice, handling everything from 18 divorces to child support cases and custody cases. I also 19 served as a municipal judge for the City of Columbia, prior 20 to my husband being the mayor. When he became the mayor, I 21 found -- I had to get a new job because I did not want to work for him. 22 23 So but I served on the municipal bench for 24 seven years, and handled every -- you know, traffic 25 offences, DUIs, mobility court.

1	Then I was elected to the Circuit Court,
2	where I've been for the last nine and a half years. I have
3	handled civil civil cases. I've been the Chief
4	Administrative Judge for civil. I've also been the Chief
5	Administrative Judge for criminal. I'm at the end of my
6	two-year term, and I'm very excited about that.
7	I'm Chief Administrative Judge for criminal
8	court in Richland County. As you can imagine, it is a
9	it is a it is a handful dealing with cases, anywhere
10	from DUIs or shopliftings to murders.
11	I probably average try about I don't
12	know if that's a in Richland County, I probably try
13	about five or six murder cases a year. I've not had any
14	death penalty cases, because we have not had any death
15	penalty cases since I've been on the bench.
16	But I have tried an enormous enormous
17	amount of cases while on the bench. And I also have
18	practiced I also tried civil cases, everything from a
19	simple wreck case to complex litigation and medical
20	malpractice cases over the last nine and a half years.
21	Prior to going on the bench, I was in
22	private practice with my father. And we practiced in
23	Federal Court, handling employment matters, so we practiced
24	before employment agencies.
25	I have appeared before the 4th Circuit Court

```
1
     of Appeals in Richmond, and I handled agency -- agency
     cases work -- workforce -- I guess it used to be to
 2
 3
    Unemployment Security Commission when I was there. But now
 4
     it's called the Department of Workforce, I guess, now.
 5
    we've handled -- handling all of those types of cases.
                    And I've also done some workers' comp work
 6
 7
    while in private practice. I think that's -- I think
     that's -- that's everything over 23 years. I do believe
 8
 9
     that I am prepared to serve on the Court of Appeals.
10
                    I have the experience.
                                            I have the
11
     temperament. And if you look at my reviews, I believe my -
12
     - every -- everyone says great things about my demeanor, my
13
     timeliness in handling a docket.
14
                    CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. Thank you for
15
     that brief statement.
16
                    MS. DEAN: I note for the record that based
17
     on the testimony contained in the candidate's PDO, which
18
    has been included in the record, with the candidate's
19
     consent, Judge Benjamin meets the constitutional and
20
     statutory requirements for this position regarding age,
21
    residence, and years of practice.
22
     EXAMINATION BY MS. DEAN:
23
          0.
               Judge Benjamin, why do you now want to serve on
24
     the Court of Appeals?
25
               I do -- I have -- having -- it's funny you asked
          Α.
```

that. I was laughing my -- my youngest daughter said,
mem job."
that. I was laughing my -- my youngest daughter said,
new job."

- But I have -- but I've enjoyed serving on the Circuit bench. My experience -- I think I -- I've had the opportunity to -- and the experience to contribute to the Court of Appeals. And I think it will be a -- a wonderful opportunity to sit on the Court of Appeals.
- Q. Thank you, Judge. And building on that, you talked earlier about your many years of experience, and also on the circuit, lots of experience there. How do you think that experience will translate in helping you on the Court of Appeals to be effective?
- A. Having some perspective on -- on different courts, when reviewing transcripts and making decisions, so I think that's the greatest advantage of having that experience.
- Q. Thank you, Judge. And, Judge, how would you describe your general judicial philosophy?
- A. I'm very good at being prepared. And being on the Court of Appeals, I think, is going to require much preparation, lots of reading. And so I'm a stickler when it comes to setting a schedule. And so I think my being prepared, my being fair to both side.
 - Q. Thank you, Judge. What is your vision for the

future of our judicial system? And what changes would you advocate, and why?

A. Well, you know, it's interesting you ask that.

They -- now we -- not because we necessarily wanted it to
- to be here, but the judicial system has -- is having to

transform the way we do a lot of things because of Covid.

And some of those things, I think we've learned that we may

not go back to the way we have done them in the past.

So just technology, transforming -- transforming from the way we used to do things using technology -- a focus on technology and being efficient and getting things done.

- Q. Thank you, Judge. What extent do you believe the a judge should or should not defer to the actions of the General Assembly?
- A. Well, and I -- I think I answered this in my sworn statement. You know, it's not the judge -- it's our job to interpret the law. And that is what -- the General Assembly makes the law, and our job is to interpret the law.
- Q. Thank you, Judge. Judge Benjamin, with your many years on the bench -- as you said a few minutes ago, nine and a half years -- you have received some reversals, or at least partial reversals --
 - A. I have.

1 Q. -- from the Appellate Court. Could you please 2 address those, and what you learned from that experience, 3 and what you would take to the Appellate Court because of 4 having that experience? 5 Α. Yes. So I've made -- over the, what, nine and a 6 half years, I've probably had about six or seven. And the 7 interesting thing about some of those are reversals where 8 the court -- the Supreme Court reversed themselves, and 9 others are -- were somewhat novel issues that went before 10 the court. 11 And so I -- you know, I read over them, I look at 12 the analysis as to how they came to a conclusion, and so 13 that -- and that's how I learn from them. 14 Judge Benjamin, with Commission received 749 Q. 15 ballot box surveys regarding you, with 85 additional 16 comments. The ballot box survey, for example, contained 17 the following positive comments: 18 "An exceptional judge with a perfect 19 temperament; " "fair, good temperament, knowledgeable about the law; " and "Good judge. Civil to all. Thoughtful. 20 21 Organized. Diligent." Twenty-seven of the written comments expressed at 22 23 least partial concerns. Comments included concerns about 24 your ability to stay current on developments in the law and

to make legally sound rulings. How would you respond to

those concerns?

- A. I don't -- I research -- I read the advance sheets and I research issues. And if there's an issue in a case, I research the issue. So I'm not quite sure how to respond. I'm assuming that's probably somebody I ruled against and wasn't happy about it.
- Q. Thank you. Others raised concerns over perceived bias towards prosecutors, for example. How would you address those concerns?
- A. I don't have a -- I don't have a bias for either side.
- Q. Thank you. Judge Benjamin, your SLED report indicated that you were -- that there were two prisoner lawsuits naming you as a party. Both of these cases have been dismissed, and it's my understanding you don't have any further information about those lawsuits where the prisoner was listed as the plaintiff.
- A. I have -- I -- until you mentioned that to me before, I had no idea that I had been sued. So I'm not even sure why they were dismissed. Maybe because they didn't serve me, because I was -- I wasn't aware of.
 - Q. Thank you, Judge.
- MS. DEAN: I would note that the Midlands Citizens Committee reported that Judge Benjamin is qualified in the areas of constitutional qualifications,

- physical health and mental stability. The Committee found 1 her well qualified in the areas of ethical fitness, 2 3 professional and academic ability, character, reputation, 4 experience, and judicial temperament. 5 The Committee stated, "Presented herself in 6 all respects being fully qualified for the Appellate 7 bench." 8 BY MS. DEAN: 9 I just have some housekeeping questions now. 0. 10 Since submitting your letter of intent to run for this 11 seat, have you contacted any members of the Commission 12 about your candidacy? 13 Α. No, ma'am. 14 Are you familiar with the -- with Section 2-19-Q. 15 70, including the limitations on contacting members of the 16 General Assembly regarding your screening? 17 Α. Yes, ma'am. 18 Since submitting your letter of intent, have you 0. 19 sought or received the pledge of any legislator, either 20 prior to this date or pending the outcome of your 21 screening? 22 Α. No, ma'am.

23

24

25

0. Have you asked any third parties to contact members of the General Assembly on your behalf, or you are aware of anyone attempting to intervene in this process on

1 your behalf? 2 Α. No, ma'am. 3 MS. DEAN: I would just note for the record 4 that any concerns raised during the investigation regarding 5 the candidate were incorporated into today's questioning. 6 Mr. Chairman, I have no further questions. 7 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Thank you. 8 Any questions by the Commission? Mr. Strom. 9 MR. STROM: I don't have a question, but I 10 do have a comment. I obviously practice in the circuit 11 where you serve, and I want to say that you've done an 12 outstanding job. I think you call the balls and strikes 13 like they should be. 14 Practicing in the 5th Circuit is a tough 15 job; you've got to set bonds on difficult cases. 16 familiar with a lot of the things you've done. I don't 17 have a problem with any of the cases that I've seen you 18 I think you're very experienced. You've got a 19 diverse experience, unlike a lot of the candidates that we see, and I think you'll make an excellent member of the 20 21 Court of Appeals. 22 Well, thank you. JUDGE BENJAMIN: 23 MR. STROM: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. 24 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Thank you. 25 Anything else? Anyone else? Representative Rutherford.

1 REPRESENTATIVE RUTHERFORD: I just want to 2 echo what Attorney Strom said. And I'm not -- I don't ever 3 try and delay these meetings any longer than necessary, but 4 hearing some of the things that appear to be criticism, you 5 know, I -- I've practiced in front of you many times. 6 and I have disagreed many times. But I don't find that any 7 of your rulings have ever been just done without thinking. 8 I think that you are on the more 9 conservative side. And people view that as being -- as 10 kowtowing to the prosecutor, I'd disagree. It's just 11 you're conservative. And in Richland County, certainly, 12 someone should know that before appearing in front of you, 13 that you are a conservative judge. 14 I'm not saying that you're a Republican 15 judge, but you are just not one of those that you're going 16 to give any bond that anybody requests, or just kowtow to 17 the Defense Bar. And so I kind of bristled when I heard 18 that, because that's not who you are. And I wanted you to 19 know that, you know, for those of us who do appear in front 20 of you. 21 And I appear in front of you a lot, and have 22 even been on the side of rulings that maybe I didn't agree And we'll have to work on those. But I think that 23 24 you are an excellent judge. 25

And, again, I know that we've got other

_	
1	candidates for this. But I think you're an excellent
2	judge. You've done a great job. And kudos to you for all
3	that you've done.
4	JUDGE BENJAMIN: Well, thank you. I
5	appreciate it.
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Anybody else.
7	(Hearing none.)
8	EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN RANKIN:
9	Q. Judge, the description of the Court of Appeals is
10	vastly different than the world you live in right now.
11	A. It is.
12	Q. What do you see on the attractive side that
13	perhaps, other than not having to appear regularly with
14	Data Chara and Madd Dathan Cando
	Pete Strom and Todd Rutherford?
15	A. I think you know, just being able to sit down
15	A. I think you know, just being able to sit down
15 16	A. I think you know, just being able to sit down and have, you know, time to analyze. You know, in the
15 16 17	A. I think you know, just being able to sit down and have, you know, time to analyze. You know, in the Circuit bench, you you everything's before you, and
15 16 17 18	A. I think you know, just being able to sit down and have, you know, time to analyze. You know, in the Circuit bench, you you everything's before you, and it's it's like this, this, this, this. But having the
15 16 17 18	A. I think you know, just being able to sit down and have, you know, time to analyze. You know, in the Circuit bench, you you everything's before you, and it's it's like this, this, this, this. But having the opportunity to analyze cases, you know, and have to make a
15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I think you know, just being able to sit down and have, you know, time to analyze. You know, in the Circuit bench, you you everything's before you, and it's it's like this, this, this, this. But having the opportunity to analyze cases, you know, and have to make a decision right then having just having that opportunity
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I think you know, just being able to sit down and have, you know, time to analyze. You know, in the Circuit bench, you you everything's before you, and it's it's like this, this, this, this. But having the opportunity to analyze cases, you know, and have to make a decision right then having just having that opportunity to analyze the law and research the law is exciting to me.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I think you know, just being able to sit down and have, you know, time to analyze. You know, in the Circuit bench, you you everything's before you, and it's it's like this, this, this, this. But having the opportunity to analyze cases, you know, and have to make a decision right then having just having that opportunity to analyze the law and research the law is exciting to me. CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. If there's

1	ago you did this, you've heard this.
2	JUDGE BENJAMIN: Yes, sir.
3	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: But we are now finished
4	with this portion of the screening. I want to remind you
5	that pursuant to our evaluative criteria, the Commission
6	expects you as a candidate to follow the spirit as well as
7	the letter of the ethics laws. We will view any violation
8	or the appearance of impropriety as serious and potentially
9	deserving of heavy weight and screening deliberations.
10	As you know, the record will remain open
11	until the formal release of the report of qualifications.
12	You may be called back if such time if the need arises.
13	And we pray that doesn't happen.
14	Again, thank you for your willingness to
15	move up
16	JUDGE BENJAMIN: Yes, sir.
17	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: and offer yourself as a
18	candidate for the Court of Appeals, and again bringing your
19	husband with you.
20	JUDGE BENJAMIN: All right. Thank you.
21	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Thank you all both so
22	much.
23	JUDGE BENJAMIN: All right. Thank you. And
24	thank you all for being here today.
25	(Candidate excused.)

1	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Judge, let me just get you
2	to stand and raise your right hand first.
3	WHEREUPON,
4	DEBORAH BROOKS DURDEN, being duly sworn and
5	cautioned to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing
6	but the truth.
7	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Thank you and have a seat.
8	And welcome.
9	JUDGE DURDEN: Thank you.
10	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You were here before the
11	JMSC, how long ago?
12	JUDGE DURDEN: Just last year.
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. You have
14	before you, the very memorable PDQ and economic statements
15	and sworn statement. Do you have any changes that need to
16	be made to those?
17	JUDGE DURDEN: I do not.
18	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And do you have any
19	objection to us putting those in the record
20	JUDGE DURDEN: I do not.
21	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: in addition to your
22	sworn testimony?
23	JUDGE DURDEN: Thank you.
24	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. And that
25	they will be made a part of the record. Thank you, Lindi.

1 (EXHIBIT NO. 10 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION 2 COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE HONORABLE DEBORAH BROOKS DURDEN) 3 4 (EXHIBIT NO. 11 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION 5 COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT OF THE HONORABLE 6 DEBORAH BROOKS DURDEN) 7 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You are again well 8 familiar with this. We investigate your qualifications for 9 the bench and position that you're seeking. And we focus 10 on nine particular criteria, which includes a ballot box 11 survey, a thorough study of your application materials, verification of your compliance with the state ethics laws, 12 13 a search of newspaper articles in which your name appears, 14 a study of previous screenings, and a check for economic 15 conflicts of interest. 16 No affidavits have been filed in opposition 17 to your election, and no witnesses are present to testify. 18 With this, at this very early hour, we are thirty-five 19 minutes ahead of schedule. You were supposed to be here at 11:30, you have thirty-five minutes to make an opening 20 21 statement. 22 JUDGE DURDEN: Well, I won't impose on your 23 patience guite -- guite to that extent, but I would like to 24 make a brief introductory statement. 25 My name is Deborah Brooks Durden, for those

1 of you who don't know me. For the last eleven years I've 2 served on the Administrative Law Court, where 60 percent of 3 my docket is appellate work done with very similar standard 4 reviews, very similar procedures to the ones used by the 5 Court of Appeals. 6 During that time, I've issued over 3,300 7 final orders. I have only been reversed twelve times. And 8 in doing that, I am very proud of how up-to-date I have 9 kept my docket. I really feel like justice delayed is 10 justice denied to somebody who's in front of me. 11 And so I -- I'm just very proud of the work 12 that I've done. And I would like to take that same work 13 ethic and level of professionalism to the Court of Appeals 14 and serve there. Thank you. 15 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay. Thank you. And now 16 J.J. Gentry will ask you some questions and get this 17 started. Thank you so much. MR. GENTRY: Mr. Chairman, I note for the 18 19 record that based on the testimony contained in the 20 candidate's PDQ, which has been included in the record with 21 the candidate's consent, Judge Durden meets the 22 constitutional and/or statutory requirements for this 23 position regarding age, residence, and years of practice. 24 EXAMINATION BY MR. GENTRY:

Good morning, Judge Durden.

25

0.

- 1 Α. Thank you. 2 Why do you now want to serve on the Court of Q. 3 Appeals? 4 Α. I'm just kind of ready for a new challenge. 5 -- I would -- I think I would be good at it. I've got a 6 lot of experience the last eleven years, and just very 7 interested in serving in that -- our state in that way. 8 Judge Durden, how do you feel your legal and 0. 9 professional experience you just mentioned thus far will 10 assist you in being an effective judge on the Court of 11 Appeals? 12 Α. I feel like I have a pretty broad base of --13 types of experience. When I was a lawyer, I represented 14 all different kinds of clients. I never did criminal law 15 as a -- as a lawyer, but as -- as many of you know, we have 16 a lot of cases at the Administrative Law Court, that deal 17 with inmates and their Constitutional rights. So I feel like I do -- I feel like I've covered 18 19 most all of the bases of the areas of South Carolina, that 20 I'd be -- that I'd be expected to have a fundamental 21 understanding of as a Court of Appeals judge. 22 0. How would you describe your general judicial 23 philosophy?
 - A. I think there are kind of two prongs to my judicial philosophy. One I mentioned a little bit in my --

24

25

in my opening statement, that justice delayed is justice denied.

I feel like it's very important for me to bring a work ethic to the job every day and to -- you know, not to rush a decision, to give it all the thought and deliberation necessary, and study and research to come to a good decision, while at the same time trying to be as prompt as I possibly can in getting a decision made.

The other aspect of my judicial philosophy is very much -- I'm very -- stay very concerned about not overreaching my authority in deferring to the statutes and to the case law, and not -- not trying to be an activist.

- Q. What's your vision for the future of the judicial system in South Carolina? And what changes would you advocate, if any, and why?
- A. Wow, that's a -- that's quite a question. I really don't -- can't think of any changes that I -- that I'd like to advocate. I think that, overall, we have a very respected and -- and very well functioning judiciary in this state.
- Q. All right. Judge, to what extent do you believe that a judge should or should not defer to the actions of the General Assembly?
- A. The only time a judge would not defer to the actions of the General Assembly would be in the case of

something being clearly unconstitutional. So in other words, always.

I mentioned earlier that I -- you know, I feel very strongly about not being an activist. And I think a judge has a lot of power, already. And then to overreach that power to -- to do something beyond what the General Assembly has laid out in this -- the statutes or -- you know, or the precedence that our Supreme Court have -- has laid out to me, seems a gross overreach.

Q. Judge, the Commission received 198 ballot box surveys regarding you, with 35 additional comments. The ballot box survey, for example, contained the following positive comments:

"Judge Durden is a fair and eloquent judge.

She's an excellent candidate for judicial -- with judicial and practical experience."

Six of the written comments expressed concerns.

Three comments indicated concerns about your attitude and behavior in the courtroom. What response would you offer to this concern?

A. The only response I could make to that is, as a judge, you can't make everybody happy. I do try very hard to make everybody in my courtroom feel comfortable with the procedures and -- and like they're going to be fairly heard.

At times you have to be firm with people in order to keep things fair for everyone. You know, I always try to do that in a respectful way. So I -- you know, I really can't think of any -- any circumstance that I've had, that I feel like I have handled badly. But it's hard to keep every -- make everybody happy when you're ruling against somebody.

- Q. Three other comments indicated concerns about bias. What response would you offer to this concern?
- A. Well, I don't feel like I'm biased. If I felt like I were -- if I felt like I had any bias, of course I would recuse myself in a case. But I don't feel like I have a bias, and I feel like I go to great lengths to try to demonstrate that to folks that are appearing in my court.
 - O. Thank you, Judge Durden.

MR. GENTRY: I would note that the Midlands Citizens Committee reported that Judge Durden is qualified in the evaluative criteria of constitutional qualifications, physical health and mental stability, and well qualified in the evaluative criteria of ethical fitness, professional and academic ability, character, reputation, experience, and judicial temperament.

The Committee stated in summary, "Extremely qualified and will be an asset on the Court of Appeals."

1	BY MR. GENTRY:
2	Q. Judge, just a few housekeeping issues. Since
3	submitted your letter of intent to run for the seat, have
4	you contacted any members of the Commission about your
5	candidacy?
6	A. No.
7	Q. Are you familiar with Section 2-19-70, including
8	the limitations on contacting members of the General
9	Assembly regarding your screening?
10	A. I am familiar with it, yes.
11	Q. Have you or anyone on your behalf contacted any
12	members of this commission
13	A. No.
14	Q or members of the board?
15	A. No.
16	Q. Are you are you aware of the penalties
17	involved if you were to ask for a pledge prior to
18	commitment?
19	A. I am very aware of that.
20	Q. Thank you, Judge.
21	MR. GENTRY: I have no further questions.
22	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Questions from
23	members of the Commission?
24	(Hearing none.)
25	EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN RANKIN:

1	Q. Judge Durden, I note in your letters of
2	reference, that you were a Koala?
3	A. A Columbia College Koala, yes.
4	Q. Did you were you fortunate enough though I
5	know you're young, so I'm not trying to act my way into
6	asking on the record what I know. But Ms. Ludy, did you
7	ever meet her?
8	A. I did meet Ms. Ludy. She was very elderly when I
9	was at Columbia College, but she was still teaching tennis
10	lessons. And she was quite a quite a prize for Columbia
11	College. We celebrated her every year with a foot
12	Powder Puff Football game, the Ludy Bowl.
13	Q. My sister was a graduate there, and I met Ms.
14	Ludy as a punk. And either she came on the Mayflower, or
15	she was she in the 1930-something Olympics? 1930?
16	A. Or '27. It was it was a long time ago. She
17	was very old by the time I met her, and probably even older
18	when you met her.
19	Q. Yeah. Well, incredible story with her. And so
20	why in the world would you want to become an Appellate
21	Court judge?
22	A. I think my main motivation is sort of a legal
23	nerdy thing. Because I just think it would be fun to
24	debate the cases with two of my colleagues, and sort of
25	come to a consensus decision, as opposed to the way I do it

1 now by myself. 2 Q. You are more informed with people as compared to 3 what the role of a Court of Appeals judge would be in terms 4 of the interaction, I guess, somewhat more so. Do you see 5 it as a more impersonal, perhaps, service? 6 In some ways maybe. But in other ways more Α. 7 personal. I think, you know, the relationships with my 8 colleagues on the court would be closer because of what I 9 just mentioned, about, you know, sitting as a panel. It 10 wouldn't -- thirty percent of my cases right now are bench 11 trials where I have witnesses. 12 And so that part of -- that part of 13 interaction with the public would go away. And, you know, 14 that may be something that I would miss. But I think right 15 now, we don't usually have hearings with the lawyers in our 16 appellate cases. We usually do those on the briefs. 17 So I think it would sort of be replaced by 18 more interaction with the Bar, more interaction with my 19 colleagues. I don't really anticipate it being a lonely 20 kind of endeavor. 21 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Thank you. Questions? 22 Senator Sabb. 23 SENATOR SABB: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

EXAMINATION BY SENATOR SABB:

0.

Good morning.

24

25

1

Α. Ηi.

3

2

4 5

6

7 8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

25

- And thank you for offering for this position. It's good to see you. I do remember when we screened you not long ago. I was curious, I noted that you admitted to practice law in Alaska?
- I went to Alaska right after I finished Α. law school. And I clerked for a judge up there, and then I stayed up there for two or three years, worked for an insurance defense firm in Anchorage before I finished sowing all my wild oats, and came home.
- Well, welcome back. I just kind of found that 0. just a wee bit interesting. And just from that standpoint of your view, I guess, of people when they're arguing appellate-type cases, how do you compare the litigants when it comes to them and -- and arguing appellate-type cases versus just being in the heat of a trial? How do you manage the lawyers? Do you find them more difficult?
- Usually not. I think most of the more difficult Α. courtroom management situations that I have had come up have generally been with pro se litigants or -- you know, there's some particular members of the Bar who have reputations that precede them often for being very passionate in letting their emotions run away with them.

But for the most part, I find that when I -- when you're dealing with lawyers, you don't have as much of a --

1	for lack of a better term, disciplinary role as the judge,
2	that they sort of deal with that themselves. They know how
3	to behave in the courtroom and and they honor their
4	obligations.
5	SENATOR SABB: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Anyone else?
7	(Hearing none.)
8	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Judge Durden,
9	thank you again for your willingness to serve. And this
10	now concludes this portion of your screening. You remember
11	the next few lines, but we went to remind you that pursuant
12	to our criteria, we expect you as a candidate to follow
13	both the spirit as well as the letter of the ethics law.
14	And any violation or the appearance of impropriety will be
15	viewed as serious and potentially deserving of heavy weight
16	in the screening deliberations.
17	As you know, this record will remain open
18	till the formal release of the report of qualifications,
19	and you may be called back at such time if the need arises.
20	Again, thank you for offering. Thank you
21	for your service. And we'll see you another day.
22	JUDGE DURDEN: And thank y'all so much for
23	gathering here so early this morning to hear me out. I
24	appreciate it.
25	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. Thank you.

1	And for the record it is 11:09.
2	(Candidate excused.)
3	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Judge, good morning.
4	JUDGE VINSON: Good morning.
5	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: If you will raise your
6	right hand.
7	WHEREUPON,
8	JERRY DEESE VINSON, JR., being duly sworn
9	and cautioned to speak the truth, the whole truth and
10	nothing but the truth.
11	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. Have a seat.
12	Good morning to you. Judge, you were through these halls
13	not that long ago in screening. How long ago was that?
14	JUDGE VINSON: '18 for the '19 race.
15	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. As you
16	remember, you've done it again this time, you have a PDQ
17	there, a personal data questionnaire and a sworn statement.
18	Any changes that need to be made to that? Any amendments?
19	JUDGE VINSON: I made an amendment last
20	week, and I think that took care of all the things that I
21	needed to change from my original PDQ.
22	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. And you have
23	no objection to those being made a part of this record in
24	addition to your sworn testimony?
25	JUDGE VINSON: Certainly not. Certainly

1	not.
2	(EXHIBIT NO. 12 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
3	COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE
4	HONORABLE JERRY D. VINSON, JR.)
5	(EXHIBIT NO. 13 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
6	COMMISSION AMENDED PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF
7	THE HONORABLE JERRY D. VINSON, JR.)
8	(EXHIBIT NO. 14 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
9	COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT OF THE HONORABLE JERRY
10	D. VINSON, JR.)
11	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Judge, you know how this
12	works. We have investigated your qualifications for the
13	bench and the position that you're seeking. We have
14	focused on nine evaluative criteria, which includes a
15	ballot box survey, a study of your application materials,
16	verification of your compliance with state ethics laws, a
17	search of newspaper articles in which your name appears,
18	past screenings and your a check for economic conflicts
19	of interest.
20	No affidavits have been filed in opposition
21	to your election, and no witnesses are present to testify.
22	We're very early, and I appreciate your being here so early
23	ahead of your appointed time. You have the opportunity, if
24	you'd like to, to make brief opening statement before the
25	questions begin by Mr. Fiffick.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

JUDGE VINSON: Certainly. Certainly. Well, thank you for allowing me to appear here today. And thank you all for your service on the Judicial Merit Selection Commission. I know it must be a thankless job at times, and a difficult job all of the time. And those of us who serve on the bench appreciate your service and what you do, and realize how important that is for our bench and for our state. I've served on the Family Court since 2004, and in that time I've had an opportunity to learn a great deal about what it means to be a member of the judiciary and what it means to be a judge. And I have to say after sixteen and a half years, I still love my job. challenging. And sometimes it's rewarding and sometimes it's sad. Sometimes it's happy. But all in all, it's such an honor and a privilege to serve. And I, in no way, would want to give up the job that I have now except, perhaps, for an opportunity to serve on the Court of Appeals. I say all that because I don't want anybody

I say all that because I don't want anybody to think that I'm -- I want to get off it Family Court bench 'cause I'm tired of it or I've had enough or -- you know, it just -- it just -- just for any reason other than the fact that I think having an opportunity to serve on the Court of Appeals presents new challenges and new

1 opportunities. 2 When I rule on a case in Family Court, that 3 ruling affects just the litigants in front of me, and 4 unless and until it's appealed to the Court of Appeals. 5 And if a published opinion is issued by the Court of 6 Appeals, then what I did in my Family Court case may have 7 an impact on other cases before the bench. And that would 8 make that instructive to attorneys and to the bench, about 9 how to handle cases like that. 10 On the Court of Appeals, you have that 11 opportunity all the time to think about what's in front of you, to think about what the impact is, to work 12 13 collaboratively with other judges, to formulate opinions 14 that are instructive and appropriate and useful to the 15 bench and the Bar. And that's an opportunity I think that 16 I would very much enjoy. 17 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Thank you. 18 Mr. Fiffick. 19 MR FIFFICK: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. note for the record that based on the testimony contained 20 21 in the candidate's PDO, which has been included in the 22 record with the candidate's consent, Judge Vinson meets the 23 constitutional and/or statutory requirements for this 24 position, regarding age, residence, and years of practice. 25 EXAMINATION BY MR FIFFICK:

Q. Judge Vinson, you touched on this already, but would you like to elaborate why that you now want to serve as a judge on the Court of Appeals? Thank you. I think I have said that -- how important I think that the Court of Appeals work is. a court that handles most of the appellate work that comes out of our courts, and gives us instruction as judges and as attorneys about what we should be doing, how we should be handling certain cases. I recall when Judge Morehead was on the Court of Appeals for a period of time, and was wanting to run again for the Court of Appeals and for the Supreme Court, I asked him why he would went to do that. And of course his response is, "I feel like I've had such an impact. Lawyers say, 'I read your opinion and it was so helpful in helping me understand how the handle cases and what to tell my

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

So having that opportunity to use different skills, perhaps to relearn things that I've learned in the past, and then to apply those things and bring my experience as an attorney and as a Family Court judge to the court, I hope would be useful to the court in researching those kinds of decisions.

clients and what to tell the court about cases.'"

Thank you, Judge. Judge Vinson, how do you feel Q. your legal and professional experience thus far will

assisting you in being an effective judge on the Court of Appeals?

A. Well, obviously, I had an opportunity to clerk for Judge Waller when I got out of law school, and enjoyed that experience very much. It exposed me to a great deal in Circuit Court, both criminal and civil. I had an opportunity to observe three death penalty cases, which is unusual in and of itself.

I then went into private practice with Turner,
Padget, Graham & Laney for five and a half years, and was
involved in litigation, not just automobile wrecks but
construction litigation and medical malpractice.

Of course I was in a practice with my wife for about thirteen years, and handled all sorts of different types of things. When you're in -- and it was just two people practicing, and you've got to get food on the table, you're busy trying to take in work that ordinarily you might not have done. That's how I became involved in doing Family Court work, and that eventually led me to go on to the bench.

On the Family Court bench, I have an opportunity, of course, to handle all sorts of things in terms of what we look at: property, tax, looking at retirement plans, looking at how to divide those, in addition to dealing with issues concerning custody and the best interests of

children.

Of course I handled abuse and neglect cases, which I did both as a practicing attorney when I worked part-time and represented DSS in Florence County in handling abuse and neglect cases. And then on the bench now, I've been involved in doing that for some sixteen and a half years.

Also, I handle cases involving juvenile justice.

And so that has given me a lot of experience that perhaps I didn't have as much of when I went on the bench in handling criminal matters. Because with the exception of the method by which we deal with juveniles and the penalties or sanctions for what they do, it's the same law that applies as far as the criminal process is concerned.

- Q. Thank you, sir. Judge Vinson, how would you describe your general judicial philosophy?
- A. Well, I guess my -- the first thing I'd say is I try to think about what it's like to be in front of the court, both as an attorney and as a litigant. And I try to remember that what's happening to those litigants maybe have never -- has never happened before.

They're concerned. They're worried. These things are very important to them. They're distraught sometimes. Sometimes they're angry. Sometimes I've heard it said that criminal court is bad people on their best

behavior, and Family Court is good people on their worst behavior. And so, you know, I think about that as I'm in court, and I try to treat people the way I would want to be treated as a litigant or a lawyer in court.

I don't consider myself an activist in any way; that's not my role. That's the role of the Legislature to make law. I simply follow the law as it has been given to the court by the Legislature and interpreted by our Appellate courts. And so I guess that would be -- kind of sum up my judicial philosophy about how I handle things in my court.

- Q. Thank you, sir. Judge Vinson, what is your vision for the future of our judicial system? And what changes would you advocate for, and why?
- A. That's a very difficult question to think about in the grander scheme. I remember hearing from a futurist one time at a conference I was at, a legal futurist, and he talked about what he saw -- excuse me -- the court being in ten, fifteen, twenty-five, one hundred, and even five hundred years in the future.

And I can see our courts changing pretty dramatically over that period of time. But I've seen our courts change dramatically over the last eight months, since the Covid virus came in, and it's changed so much that we do. I think it's helped us realize that there was

ways to handle cases, ways to move things through our system, that will in the long run prove to be helpful.

For instance, in Family Court, we do a lot of things without having hearings now. We can handle uncontested matters by affidavits and things like that. That in that long run frees up a lot of time in Family Court to handle other types of cases.

In talking with judges and lawyers about how they've been handling things in General Sessions court, I had a lawyer tell me -- tell me that he handled more cases in the last six months then he handled in the last two years, because there's a push on to get things taken care of.

And he says he's never seen such -- I won't call them deals, but I'll call them nice outcomes for his clients. And I told him, "Don't tell them anything differently. They'll think you're the greatest lawyer in the world."

But all that said, I think we're experiencing things because of what we're going through now, that indicate there's some changes that can be made. It's always good to streamline practices. One of the things I've learned in the last three years is the use of digital monitoring in a courtroom as opposed to a court reporter, which kind of caught me off guard, because I didn't think I

| would like it at all.

I was -- I was on the Chief's commission about that. But even sitting through the Commission meeting and things -- things like that, I just was not a big proponent of it, but I found that it worked so much better than I ever thought that it would.

And it's amazing because, for instance, I can go into -- after a hearing at the -- the next day I can go on my computer and listen to the -- to the hearings. And there are marks, so it's easy for me to find where they are. I never would have thought about doing all those things ten years ago.

So there's some things that we're learning with technology, which is a big way to change and improve our court system is the use of technology. And we're kind of catching up with that, we're learning about Zoom right now. And for us, Webex -- and Webex has changed the way that we do things.

And there's so much more that we could learn from what we've done so far in using Webex, to kind of hone that as well. Because they're going to be continuing needs for that.

I can recall in the past, I've done hearings -- I did an adoption from Korea one time, and I had to get permission from the court administration to put a Zoom-type

1 meeting on to my computer, that I could only put on for 2 that one hearing, then I had to take it back off. 3 But I was able to accomplish that adoption from 4 It was a service member who had three children from 5 foster care, and they'd not completed the adoption before 6 he went to Korea, and so I was able to accomplish using 7 that technology. 8 Now it's something we're becoming more and more 9 familiar with. But it's also something I think that we can 10 make better than what it is right now, maybe figure out 11 ways to make our -- our connections work better, our 12 technology work better. 13 It's very frustrating, sometimes, when you have a 14 Zoom meeting or a Webex meeting and your -- you're not --15 your equipment's not working right or the broadband's not 16 working right. And so there are things I think that we 17 could do to make that better. 18 I don't know that we'll ever reach the point -- I 19 say that -- I don't know that we'll ever reach the point 20 that we'll be able to try cases -- literally try cases with 21 Zoom or Webex, but the technology that we have right now 22 isn't really very good for that. But who knows? 23 If we work on that technology, and improve that 24 technology, we may be able to accomplish that as well. 25 That will certainly make having certain types of hearings

with out-of-state witnesses and out-of-state litigants
easier for us to accomplish, easier for us to schedule and
to make those arrangements.

- Q. Thank you, sir. Judge Vinson, what -- to what extent do you believe a judge should or should not defer to the actions of the General Assembly?
- A. Well, I mean, if the General Assembly passes a law, then it's my responsibility to follow that law in my court. If there's a -- if there's a defect of problem in that law, it's not my responsibility to change that. My responsibility is simply to follow that.

If there's something that needs to be corrected or challenged or done about that -- if there's something that needs to be done about that, then that would be handled by the Supreme Court. And in the meantime, I'm going to follow the law as its handed down from the General Assembly.

Q. Thank you, sir. Judge Vinson, the Commission received 527 ballot box surveys regarding you, with 85 additional comments. The ballot box survey, for example, contained the following positive comments:

"Smart. Very experienced. Excellent judicial temperament. Active in community and legal circles. Judge Vinson is a tremendous asset to the bench and would be an excellent addition to the Court of Appeals."

1 Seven of the written comments expressed concerns. 2 Six of the seven negative comments indicated a problem with 3 judicial temperament, and that you might be conceited and 4 speak down to attorneys and litigants. What response would 5 you offer to this regarding your temperament? 6 Α. Well, I clerked for Judge Waller in 1986 to 1987. 7 I remember he got a letter from then Chief Justice Ness, 8 and it went to all of the judges -- all of the Circuit 9 Court judges, and it was talking about robitis. 10 And I didn't know what robitis was. And so Judge 11 Waller explained to me what robitis was, what it represented. And I quickly learned then, the difference 12 13 between judges who were courteous and appropriate, made 14 litigants feel comfortable, made litigants feel as if they 15 were being treated fairly, listened to and -- and just gave them a feeling that they're getting their day in court, 16 17 that they're seeing justice. 18 I don't really know where that comes from without 19 knowing about specific instances. I will say, as I said at 20 the beginning about my judicial philosophy, I've always 21 felt like it's important to treat the litigants and lawyers as I would want to be treated. I do not talk down to 22 23 lawyers in a courtroom, especially not in front of their 24 clients.

But I don't do that. If I have to say something

25

to the attorneys, I take them outside of the courtroom, outside of the presence of their clients. I don't want to do anything that would damage that attorney-client relationship; it creates more problems than it could ever solve.

And -- and so I would talk to them outside of the courtroom. And I try to do that in a respectful way to them, as I would do to a litigant as well. But I don't have to do that very often, thankfully. It's a rare occurrence that I have to have a word of prayer with a lawyer.

But that's the way I've always handled that.

Litigants, you know, I try to be very respectful towards

litigants at all times. I always address them as Sir or

Ma'am. And I use their last names, Mister, Missus, Miss.

And so that's -- that's always been the way that I've tried to handle cases. So that's all I can say in speaking to that, without knowing any more specifics about it.

- Q. Thank you, sir. Judge Vinson, one comment indicated you may request and/or schedule a light docket for yourself, and avoid working on -- you know, on afternoons. What response would you offer to this concern?
- A. I really -- first of all, I have no ability to control what my docket looks like at home, and especially out of town, even when I'm Chief Judge. And I've been

Chief Judge this year. But even as Chief Judge, I don't get involved in what goes on the dockets.

And it's always been my practice that if I finish up early, if I had a case settle and the backup settles and my day is free, I always check with the other judges to see if there's anything I can do to help them.

You know, maybe they need some time in chambers because they've been away for a week or something, they've got a bunch of orders piled up and they need to get to those. Well, I'm happy to take their docket and work on that.

I can't say that I can ever recall a time when I have wanted to lighten my docket for any reason other than if I had some kind of meeting or something that was related to work. For instance, I was on the Bench Bar Committee, and still on the Bench Bar Committee, and have been for about twelve or thirteen years now.

So we have meetings, occasionally, and subcommittee meetings, different things like that. And, occasionally, I'll be -- I'll speak at seminars. And so those are the only times that I would mark a day off or take time away from being on the bench.

Q. Thank you, sir. The same comment alleged that you're prone to continuing hotly contested or controversial cases. What response would you offer to this concern?

A. I don't even -- I don't really know what to say to that. Because I don't mind trying a highly contested and controversial case. Usually, I find that those are the most challenging. I won't say that I want to try them every day; everybody needs a break sometimes.

But again, especially as Chief Judge, and being aware of what it does to our numbers, and we're always concerned about wanting to meet the Supreme Court's Bar, I don't continue cases unless there's a good reason.

I suppose there are -- there are occasions when there's a lawyer who's particularly opposed to a continuance, and doesn't think that the other attorney or his client has a good reason for that continuance, and may disagree with my decision. But it's not because it's a -- it's a contentious or a complicated case.

- Q. Thank you, sir. One final comment alleges that you did have a bias against women before you. What response would you offer to this concern?
- A. That would be a great surprise to my wife, who I practiced law with for years, and she's now on the Federal Administrative Law Court. And I'm very proud of her. But I've been a member of the South Carolina Women Lawyers Association since 2002. And I stayed a member. I'm not as active as I -- as I guess meeting members are.

But I like to show my support for the Women

Lawyers Association and its goals. And I can't really tell from that comment if that's about litigants or lawyers.

So let me speak as to litigants as well. I mean, the outcome in cases is always going to be an unhappy outcome for at least one party. Most of the time for both parties who are going to be unhappy about something.

And I was kind of surprised when you -- when you told me about that particular comment, because I thought if there was any comment that was going to be made, it might be the reverse. But I cannot recall an occasion when I have had a bias against someone because of their gender.

- Q. Thank you, sir. Judge Vinson, you've amended your PDQ to indicate that you were a plaintiff in the 1995 action captioned as Jerry D. Vinson, Jr. and Flo Lester Vinson v. Roger Herdt and Gressette Pest Control. Could you briefly explain the nature and disposition of this lawsuit?
- A. Sure. Flo and I purchased a house and had a termite letter done. And about three years after we were in the house, and were starting to do some remodeling, they discovered extensive termite damage that should have been reflected in the -- in the termite letter, and it was not.

And so we didn't really want to file that lawsuit, but the statute of limitations was approaching and we were negotiating with the insurance carrier at the time,

and so we filed the lawsuit to avoid the consequences of the statue of limitations. And we settled the case with the carrier shortly after that, for the cost of the repair of the damages.

Q. Thank you, sir. You've also amended your PDQ to indicate that you were a named defendant in a U.S. District Court case in 2009, captioned Franklin C. Reaves v. Sherry R. Rhodes, Jerry Vinson, Marion County Sheriff's Office and Mark Richardson, et al.

Please explain the nature and disposition of this lawsuit.

- A. I really don't know too much about that lawsuit. I was never served with the pleadings in that case, and it was a surprise to me that it was in existence. So I don't really know anything about it except I was never a party to it. According to the -- to the records from the state law enforcement division, it was dismissed.
- Q. You've also amended your PDQ to include you being a named defendant in a U.S. District Court 2013 lawsuit captioned Tyquan Jared Amir Jones, et al -- I'm sorry, not et al -- Jones EL, Prisoner vs. Florence County of South Carolina, Stephen Hill and Jerry Vinson.

Please briefly explain your knowledge and nature of the disposition of this lawsuit.

A. Again, it was a lawsuit that I was never served

with. I don't really know anything about the lawsuit, other than what was in the information from the state law enforcement division investigation. And I -- on both of those federal cases, I know who the litigants are, but I don't know what the litigation was exactly about, as it was presented to -- by the federal courts. And that -- and that case, as I understand, was dismissed as well.

And I meant to say as to the first case involving my wife and I, quite frankly, had forgotten about that case. Because I never really thought too much of it as being a case. I thought more of it as just being a claim - settled with an insurance company. And I apologize for my oversight.

Q. Thank you, sir.

MR FIFFICK: I would note that the Pee Dee Citizens Committee reported Judge Vinson to be well qualified as to the evaluative criteria of ethical fitness, professional and academic ability, character, reputation, experience, and judicial temperament, and qualified in the evaluative criteria of constitutional qualifications, physical health and mental stability.

The Committee further commented Judge Vinson is a highly respected -- there were no concerns voiced about his potential move from the Family Court to the Court of Appeals.

BY MR FIFFICK:

- Q. I've got some housekeeping issues here. You've amended the PDQ to answer this question, but since submitted your letter of intent to run for this seat, have you contacted any members of the Commission about your candidacy?
- A. I did amend that. And immediately after filing closed, I sent out an e-mail to the folks who supported me the last time. I included in the PDQ an actual copy of the e-mail I sent out. I didn't ask for any support. I asked for -- other than to say, "Thank you for your prayers and thoughts."

And I did end by saying I would seek assistance at the appropriate time. I had unfortunately forgotten that Mr. Strom, who was not on the Commission at the time, is now on the Commission, was one of people that I had sent that e-mail to.

So I when I sent it back out, it went to Mr. Strom. And he immediately sent an e-mail back that said that he's on the Commission, and he had not read my e-mail and wanted to alert me to that.

And I immediately self-reported to Ms. Crawford and sent her a copy of what I had sent. And I wanted to send Mr. Strom an apology for doing that, but I was -- that would have just made things worse.

1 JUDGE VINSON: (To Mr. Strom) So I didn't 2 send you an apology, but I do make an apology now for that. 3 And it was inadvertent, and I do apologize for that. 4 Thank you, sir. Are you familiar with Section 2-19-70, including the limitations on contacting members of 5 6 the General Assembly regarding your screening? 7 Α. Yes. 8 Since submitting your letter of intent, have you 0. 9 sought or received the pledge of any legislator either 10 prior to this date or pending the outcome of your 11 screening? 12 Α. No. 13 Have you asked any third parties to contact 14 members of the General Assembly on your behalf, or are you 15 aware of anyone attempting to intervene in this process on 16 your behalf? 17 Α. No. MR FIFFICK: 18 I would just note for the 19 record that any concerns raised during the investigation 20 regarding the candidate were incorporated into the 21 questioning of the candidate today. Mr. Chairman, I have 22 no further questions. 23 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Thank you. Are there any 24 questions by members of the Commission? Ms. McIver. 25 MS. MCIVER: Thank you.

EXAMINATION BY MS. MCIVER:

Q. Judge Vinson, I've looked at the letter here on your behalf from Carl Folkens, who I know does a good deal of mediations, and he notes, "An example of this man's resolve is his conduct during the current pandemic. We were all faced with the imminent shutdown of the judicial system and the resulting paralysis to the practice of family law. Judge Vinson took the lead, locally and statewide, to engage the practicing Bar in ways which allowed citizens access to the court system, and revamped the manner in which hearings and mandatory mediations could be handled."

You talked a little bit about your use of Zoom and Webex. Could you speak additionally to just other of your efforts with regard to keeping the courts moving? I know in Family Court, as much as anywhere else, that's so important to the litigants.

Because pandemics don't stop families from having disputes, as we all know. And so I would just like to hear some more about what you did to keep the courts open and moving forward.

A. Certainly. When we first began to do hearings pursuant to the Chief Justice's instructions, one of the things we were doing, we were trying to do temporary hearings by Webex. And that worked great. I liked it very

1 much because we required the attorneys on both sides to 2 provide all the affidavits to us ahead of time. And that 3 allowed us to read them, to think about them, to actually 4 make what I considered to be better decisions --(Off-the-record discussion.) 5 So it worked really well. So all we did when 6 Α. 7 got on Webex, was just to ask any questions we had after 8 reading the affidavits, and take any arguments from 9 counsel. 10 And, you know, the surprise element of motions 11 for temporary relief, where no one's seen anything, and you 12 worry sometimes about am I making the best decision, they 13 don't have a chance to respond very well to what's in those 14 affidavits. 15 But one of the things that became immediately 16 clear is we were running into problems with having selfrepresented litigants involved in these motions for 17 18 temporary relief, we had no real mechanism for doing that. 19 Some counties were choosing to do kind of a -- an elaborate method of giving them notice to appear, and what 20 21 they would do and that kind of thing. And we were kind of 22 concerned about that. 23 But we are very fortunate in Florence County, to 24 have a relatively new facility. And without knowing at the 25 time, the facility was built in a way that was very

conducive to allow us to hold court and do social distancing at the same time. So we immediately came up with a method to do that.

We don't use a lot of the glass screens because there's so much space in our courtroom. We require everybody to wear masks. We only allow ten people in the courtroom, including myself and the court monitor. So it's very limited.

And we schedule those cases so that not many people can be in the building at any particular time. So there's time in-between the hearings to clean the tables and take care of that, and so that we don't have, you know, three cases congregated outside, waiting to come in. That has allowed us to do social distancing in an effective way. And we haven't had any Covid in our courthouse since it started, in any area.

So we've been very lucky. And I'd like to think some of it's not just luck; some of it's because we really have made an effort to social distance as much as possible. So we started doing that all the way back in April. And we've been doing it since then, and we're trying two- and three-day cases and things like that.

Unfortunately, I know from experience, because I was scheduled to be in Columbia twice for the week and hold court, both times it was cancelled because of a Covid

1 outbreak at the courthouse. So some courthouses have more 2 of a challenge in trying to go back to a normal schedule. 3 Thank you. Q. 4 Α. Thank you. 5 MS. MCIVER: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. 6 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Thank you, Ms. McIver. 7 Any other questions? Senator Sabb. 8 SENATOR SABB: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. 9 Chairman, I actually have more of a comment than I do a 10 question-question. I do a lot of practicing down in the 11 Williamsburg-Florence area, and I think -- and my favorite 12 number is 32. And I just happen to be the senator from 13 District 32. When I played basketball back in the day, I 14 So, anyway, I'm a 32 kind of guy. was No. 32. 15 And it was 32 years ago when I met Judge 16 Vinson, trying my first real civil case that I had gotten 17 ready, and he was gentleman and a scholar on the other 18 side, and I obviously learned a lot from that experience. 19 But, you know, I walked away just knowing that lawyers could litigate fiercely, but yet be civil to 20 21 each other. And bonds are the ultimate result of those kinds of adversarial situations. And so we go back 32 22 23 years. 24 JUDGE VINSON: I haven't forgotten the 25 licking either.

1 SENATOR SABB: Well, I got lucky. We were 2 in Williamsburg County. But I've just gotten an 3 opportunity to observe him, both as a lawyer and as a 4 And I would make one correction to one of the 5 things that the attorney indicated when he said that there 6 were really no concerns expressed as it relates to him in 7 being a Family Court. But there actually were a few. 8 But the interesting thing about those few 9 was that they were concerned that he was offering for the 10 Court of Appeals, because they recognize the level of judge 11 that they would be losing in the Family Court. And I think 12 that speaks volumes in terms of how you've carried yourself 13 before the litigants and before the people that appear 14 before you. 15 And then my last comment would be more along 16 the lines of his humanity. We had an incredible tragedy to occur in Florence, where a couple of our officers lost 17 18 their lives. And of course many of us were moved by that 19 tragedy. 20 And I was at the homecoming service for 21 Farrah, and one of the people that they wanted to speak was 22 Judge Vinson. And, you know, being a lawyer, I just 23 appreciated how the people look at him as just being 24 somebody who's just nice and kind, and the opposite of what 25 robitis means. And so I also remember his words.

1	And so he's been a credit to the bench, a
2	credit to our profession, and I'm extremely proud of him.
3	JUDGE VINSON: Thank you very much
4	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Judge Vinson, I appreciate
5	your thoroughness in your responses. And I am harken
6	back to the first at least that I understand your
7	hearing the term "robitis," and that being in a letter from
8	Chief Justice Bubba Ness. You didn't define what the
9	message from Chief Justice Ness was. And you don't have to
10	if you don't want to.
11	JUDGE VINSON: Well, let's just say he made
12	it perfectly clear what he thought of judges who acted like
13	that.
14	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: So that letter was
15	addressed to the Circuit Court judge that you were working
16	for: Johnny Waller?
17	JUDGE VINSON: It was addressed to all of
18	the Circuit Court judges. He wasn't picking out any
19	particular person. He was just issuing kind of a blanket
20	letter, reminding everybody. I'm sure he had somebody in
21	mind, and maybe more than one, but he was issuing what he
22	considered to be a blanket letter to remind everybody about
23	what is appropriate and what's not for judges.
24	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Well, I didn't suspect
25	that it was addressed specifically to Johnny Waller.

1	JUDGE VINSON: No.
2	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: But I know just as Lucy
3	Grey McIver's noted, one of your other letters of
4	reference, that you have one from Johnny Waller.
5	JUDGE VINSON: I do.
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Who exhibited while
7	serving, perhaps, the most I'm going to call it light
8	touch, interacting with people. And if ever he
9	demonstrated robitis, he must have done it at home.
10	JUDGE VINSON: I never saw him demonstrate
11	that at all. And he's been an inspiration and a model to
12	me, knowing him all these years. The oddest thing was when
13	he retired from the Supreme Court and went back into
14	practice, was to have my judge appear in front of me. And
15	the first time I ruled against him, he looked like I just
16	shot him or something. He was just so hurt that I actually
17	ruled against him on something.
18	But at any rate it's he's he's fully
19	retired now. But when I hold court in Marion, we usually
20	have lunch. So I enjoy seeing him.
21	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Tell me and, again, a
22	number of us are from that political world, some of us have
23	had recent brushes with elections and things said. Not
24	ballot box surveys, but perhaps Facebook posts, maybe no
25	less credible, no less attributable to a person as these

1 ballot box surveys are, for good or bad, that you as a 2 candidate get. 3 Speak to the comments -- and they are very 4 few in number, and very few even larger or even more remote 5 in percentage of those who have said kind things about you, 6 but speak to those who do take issue with you. 7 Again, in any other context that you can. 8 Personality -- your wife would have been -- any category or 9 description of you not treating women fairly. But how do 10 you speak to your critics? 11 Well, you know, the first JUDGE VINSON: thing I would want to know is specifically what it was that 12 13 they felt that I had done that warranted that criticism. 14 But I'm not above taking criticism and changing. 15 done something that was wrong, I really want to address 16 that. And it may have been something that I said 17 carelessly or thoughtlessly. I hope it wasn't. 18 But if someone doesn't tell me exactly what 19 it is, it's hard for me to address that and improve. And 20 if I did do that, my first -- my first reaction would be: 21 I'm sorry. I apologize. 22 I'd like to think that I'm a better person 23 than that, and that I'm a better judge than that. 24 can assure you that's not going to happen in the future. 25 Because if the criticism has any merit, then I want to

1 address it and correct it. 2 And if it doesn't have merit, then maybe 3 it's just a reminder of how important it is to think about 4 what people are saying about you, to make sure that you're not making careless or thoughtless mistakes in your 5 6 comments or in your actions from the bench. CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Ms. McIver mentioned, 7 8 again, the letter from Carl Folkens, who you worked for, in addition to your wife, for some period --9 10 JUDGE VINSON: Only for -- only before she 11 went on the bench, yes. 12 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Florence is a small Bar. 13 You worked with Turner Padget while Flo was working with 14 Carl? 15 JUDGE VINSON: No. Flo and I were both at 16 Turner Padget at the same time. In fact, Flo -- Flo and I left Turner Padget, went and formed our own firm, shortly 17 18 after we practiced with a plaintiff's lawyer for a short 19 period of time. And that was not the best experience. 20 And so we formed our own firm and practiced 21 together. And then I left that firm -- we severed our 22 practice and I joined McDougal and Self, and practiced with 23 them for about two years before I went on the bench. And 24 that's when Carl -- Flo went to Carl's office. 25 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Who, again speaking of

Carl Folkens, is perhaps not just a lawyer's lawyer, but perhaps a judge's lawyer, or perhaps a law school professor's lawyer. And I can just keep going on up. And I would have him very close to the Pearly Gates as well in terms of his gift that he has, not dead but living, in his approach to the law and his approach to people and his approach to working out differences between people who would be as far away as Trump and Biden, perhaps, with a unique ability to bring them together.

And he compliments you, not just this screening but the last one, but to me is, to borrow the term from Senator Sabb, very impactful, very meaningful to me.

And so I appreciate your, as he described it, not embracing the complacency of, perhaps, some judges sitting back and not being proactive during the initial onset of this pandemic, and the ripples that it cast throughout that judiciary, but being a leader and being aggressive. Zoom specifically. So I want to commend you for that.

JUDGE VINSON: Thank you. I have to say that during those first few weeks of the quarantine, I worked as hard, I think, then as I'd worked at any point in time since I've been on the bench, trying to figure out how we're going to do things and coming up with practices, talking to the other judges about it, talking to other

judges around the state to see what they were doing, and to the lawyers around the state, to see what their needs and problems were.

So, you know, a lot of folks were going, "Oh, you're taking time off now." Well, my administrative assistant will tell you that I made her work eight or nine hours a day, right along with me, as we were working through those issues.

And I felt it was a responsibility I had as Chief Administrative Judge, but a responsibility that all of should have to make our justice system do what its intended to go, and that is the provide a resource and a forum, and to provide justice and an opportunity to be heard, and to be heard promptly, as promptly as possible. And so it was a duty I thought that I had as a judge.

CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And some, perhaps, maybe very few in the -- serving on the -- in the judiciary seemed to lack the sense of urgency. Perhaps, maybe they were caught unawares of how to be more nimble and how to be responsive.

But the willingness to -- and, again, the nimbleness that you as a chief judge apparently put into practice there again wasn't just to clear your docket, it was to address folks who had conflicts, lawyers, litigants, and the whole system. So that -- that he is complementing

1 you on that, and particularly for your reaching out to him, 2 again, is a feather in your cap. 3 JUDGE VINSON: Well, thank you. I will say 4 to Ms. McIver's comments, that one of the things that we did, that I'd never done as much of, is I had more status 5 conferences than I've ever had. I would have ten to 6 7 twelve, fifteen status conferences a day, trying to keep 8 cases moving along, trying to figure out what we could do, 9 and when we would talk about having a hearing on it, trying 10 to help them get to mediation, working with Carl and other 11 mediators as they were talking about using Zoom as a way to 12 handle mediation, and kind of watching how that developed 13 and how effective it became. 14 And so it was -- it was -- it was 15 It was exciting. It was frustrating challenging. 16 sometimes, but it -- but it was -- it was a very different 17 kind of year. 18 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. All right. 19 Unless there's anything else from anyone -- Commission members, I want to again thank you for being here. 20 21 JUDGE VINSON: Thank you. CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And this will conclude 22 23 this portion of our screening process. You're reminded 24 that pursuant to our evaluative criteria, that we expect 25 candidates to follow both the spirit and the letter of the

1 ethics law, and we view any violation or the appearance of 2 impropriety as serious and deserving of heavy weight and 3 screening deliberations. 4 As you know, this record will remain open 5 until the formal release of the report of qualifications. 6 You may be called back at such time if the need arises. Ι 7 pray that doesn't happen. 8 Again, thank you for offering. Thank you for your answers. And thank you for your willingness to 9 10 join us and be here early, and be finished -- and be 11 finished, long ahead of your schedule. 12 JUDGE VINSON: Yeah, I will -- I'll head 13 back now and relieve Judge Brigman. She was taking my 14 docket today, so she'll be happy to see me come back 15 through the door. Because I've got pro se's all afternoon. 16 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Thank you. Tell your 17 bride "Hello." 18 I will. I will. JUDGE VINSON: I will. 19 She was busy working -- getting ready for hearings all day 20 tomorrow. The Social Security Administration shut down all 21 offices in March, and so they've been doing all of their 22 hearings from home, so our sun porch has been both her 23 chambers and hearing room since March. 24 And I don't know -- I think she's starting 25 to get a little bit weary of it and she's ready to get back

1	to something that's a little more normal. But I don't
2	think that's going to happen anytime soon. So at any rate,
3	I'll give her your best.
4	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Take care. Thank you.
5	(Candidate excused.)
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: We're going to take a
7	five-minute break.
8	(Off the record from 1:10 p.m. to 1:15 p.m.)
9	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: We are back on the record.
10	Judge Jocelyn Newman. It is four o'clock somewhere, but
11	not here.
12	JUDGE NEWMAN: All right.
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: We appreciate your being
14	able to get here so quickly, well ahead of your four
15	o'clock screening. Let me first ask you to stand and raise
16	your right hand.
17	WHEREUPON,
18	THE HONORABLE JOCELYN NEWMAN, being duly
19	sworn and cautioned to speak the truth, the whole truth and
20	nothing but the truth.
21	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And as with so many, we've
22	seen you recently.
23	JUDGE NEWMAN: Yes.
24	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Remind me how long ago you
25	were before that JMSC.

1	JUDGE NEWMAN: That was actually five years
2	ago, 2015 fall 2015.
3	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: It's a fresh memory for
4	me. I remember you well and fondly. So you have before
5	you, the personal data questionnaire and your sworn
6	statement. Do you need to edit, amend, correct anything in
7	there?
8	JUDGE NEWMAN: I don't believe so. No.
9	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Those are
10	ready to go. And you have no objection to them being made
11	a part of the record with your testimony, correct?
12	JUDGE NEWMAN: I do not.
13	(EXHIBIT NO. 15 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
14	COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE
15	HONORABLE JOCELYN NEWMAN)
16	(EXHIBIT NO. 16 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
17	COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT OF THE HONORABLE
18	JOCELYN NEWMAN)
19	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. And, again,
20	very recent for me, but maybe a little longer ago to you,
21	you are aware that we highly investigate what our criteria
22	are. But let me just wheel through those. There are nine,
23	which include a ballot box survey, a thorough study of your
24	application materials, verification of your compliance with
25	the state ethics laws, a search of newspaper articles in

1	which your name appears, and a study of previous
2	screenings, and finally, a check for economic conflicts of
3	interest.
4	No affidavits have been filed in opposition
5	to your election, and no witnesses are present to testify.
6	You now have the opportunity, if you like, to make a brief
7	opening statement before questions begin by our able staff.
8	JUDGE NEWMAN: No, I don't really have one.
9	I thank you for having me. Thank you for having me early,
10	today, that works out really well. And I'm glad to be
11	here.
12	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Are you
13	presently holding court in
14	JUDGE NEWMAN: In Richland County?
15	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: In Richland County.
16	JUDGE NEWMAN: Yes, sir.
17	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: What docket are you
18	working this week?
19	JUDGE NEWMAN: I have a General Sessions
20	dockets, so today was just jury qualifications. It takes a
21	whole day now, due to Coronavirus, 'cause we've split
22	things up. So I will go back and finish qualifying the
23	jury this afternoon, and then start a trial tomorrow
24	morning, a criminal trial.
25	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. All right.

1 Ms. Foster, take it away, please, ma'am. 2 EXAMINATION BY MS. FOSTER: 3 Judge Newman, after serving five years on the 4 Circuit Court, why do you want to continue serving as a 5 Circuit Court judge? 6 I'm having a great time doing it. I've got a lot Α. 7 to learn. Five years is, in my opinion, not nearly long 8 enough to do the work that needs to be done and feel like 9 I'm satisfied in it. 10 I don't have children, but I tend to compare or 11 describe my experience the way a lot of people describe 12 parenthood; and that is, that it is one of the most 13 stressful things that you can do but one of the most 14 rewarding as well. And so I'd like to keep on forging 15 ahead and doing that. 16 Judge Newman, in your -- you indicated in your 0. 17 PDQ that since your last screening, two lawsuits have been 18 filed against you in your official judicial capacity by 19 incarcerated individuals. The first was a state court 20 action in 2019, it was captioned Duren v. Newman, et al. 21 Can you briefly explain the nature of that action? 22 Mr. Duren -- David Duren had filed a -- an Α. 23 application for post-conviction relief. I heard his PCR. 24 I forget when it was, but at the of that PCR hearing -- and

I should say he was, I believe, represented maybe by

25

standby counsel.

But at the end of that PCR hearing, I told him that I would mail him a copy of my order. And I said it sort of that way, but I would send him a copy of the order, really meaning that the clerk's office would ensure -- or his counsel would ensure that he had a copy of it.

I didn't mail it to him personally. And so he sued me because I did not ever personally mail him a copy of his -- the final order in this case. He initially filed it, I believe, in Greenville. I don't remember why, but it was changed to Sumter. And then the lawsuit was dismissed.

- Q. Thank you. The other suit that you -- or that you noted in your PDQ was a federal action, LaConey v.

 Newman, et al. And you told me a little bit Mr. LaConey making some death threats and whatnot. Would you describe -- briefly explain that nature of that action?
- A. I actually don't recall the allegations in that case. That was filed in Federal Court. And of course in Federal Court, after an inmate files a lawsuit, the clerk's office then has to issue the summonses and authorize service of process. That was not done in this case. It was actually dismissed before it was served, and so I don't know the substance of those allegations, or don't recall.

I do note Mr. LaConey is -- has -- is in the court, frequently. He has had a number of criminal cases.

And I -- at the time, I believe, was assigned to preside over all his criminal actions in Richland County. One of his cases was a -- regarding a threat to blow up the Richland County Judicial Center. The case was assigned to me because he made those threats before I was elected, and every other judge had considered themselves a victim.

And so Mr. LaConey is an interesting guy. He has a blog that's not been updated in many years, where he indicates that my father is a member of the Illuminati and that -- you know, lots of crazy things.

He has also sent me some death threats. And so I've reported him to SLED. But at that point he was already on a SLED watch list, so I don't know where he is now. I know that lawsuit was dismissed. But I'm not surprised that he filed it.

- Q. Thank you, Judge Newman. Judge Newman, what do you think your reputation is among the attorneys that practice before you?
- A. Well, that's a good question. What do I think it is? I'd like to think that I have a good reputation as someone who listens and fairly considers everything that's put before that court. But I don't know. You know, I only hear whispers.

But I would -- I would hope that I am known to have a smile on my face, I do hear that. Of course, that's

before mask-wearing. But someone who's -- who pleasantly greets everyone who appears before the court, but also is fair and equitable and -- in all my decisions.

Q. Judge Newman, the Commission received 790 ballot box surveys regarding you, with 56 additional comments.

The ballot box survey, for example, contained the following positive comments:

"I've seen no other judge with better judicial temperament than Judge J. Newman. Judge Newman is smart and fair. She treats everyone with respect. An asset to the bench. One of the most prepared and knowledgeable judges. Judge Jocelyn Newman is one of the most intelligent judges that I've been before in my 27 years of practice. I am incredibly impressed with Judge Newman."

Nine of the written comments expressed concerns. Several of those comments indicated concerns with judicial temperament. What response would you offer to this concern?

- A. I've been thinking about that for some time. And I really don't know how to respond to that, other than to say, you know, nine people out of 700-something -- I mean, that's just over one percent. It would not surprise me if it was someone who I ruled against, and they -- they just didn't appreciate that for whatever reason.
 - Q. Judge Newman, a few comments expressed concerns

of inconsistent rulings. What response would you offer to that concern?

A. I've been thinking about that too. And I can't imagine where that would come from other than, perhaps, a situation that on its surface may be two cases that look identical to one another, but, in fact, are not.

You know, for example, if I'm doing guilty pleas or something -- I mean, there could be two people both convicted of a domestic violence, for example, and one gets probation and the other goes to prison. And on their face they seem identical, but in reality one is a first-time offender, you know, with no criminal record, and the other has -- had the same victim and been convicted of domestic violence ten times against the same victim. And so the outcomes would be different. So sometimes things that look on the surface to be the same are, in fact, not.

Q. Thank you, Judge Newman.

MS. FOSTER: I would note that the Midlands Citizens Committee found Judge Newman qualified in the evaluative criteria of constitutional qualifications, physical health and mental stability. The Committee found her well qualified in the evaluative criteria of ethical fitness, professional and academic ability, character, reputation, experience, and judicial temperament.

The Committee stated in summary: "Excellent

1 interview." 2 BY MS. FOSTER: 3 Now I just have some housekeeping issues. 0. 4 Newman, since submitted your letter of intent, have you contacted any members of the Commission about your 5 6 candidacy? 7 Α. No. 8 Are you familiar with Section 2-19-70, including 0. 9 the limitations on contacting members of the General 10 Assembly regarding your screening? 11 Α. Yes. 12 0. Since submitting your letter of intent, have you 13 sought or received a pledge of any legislator, either prior 14 to this date or pending the outcome of your screening? 15 Α. No. Have you asked any third parties to contact 16 0. 17 members of the General Assembly on your behalf, or are you 18 aware of anyone attempting to intervene in this process on 19 your behalf? 20 Α. No. 21 Have you reviewed and do you understand the 0. 22 Commission's guidelines on pledging in S.C. Code Section 2-23 19-70, paren E? 24 Α. Yes. 25 I would just note for the MS. FOSTER:

1 record that any concerns raised during the investigation 2 regarding the candidate were incorporated into the 3 questioning of the candidate today. Mr. Chairman, I have 4 no further questions. 5 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Thank you. 6 Ouestions from members of the Commission? 7 (Hearing none.) 8 EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN RANKIN: 9 Judge Newman, obviously, you are from a family of 10 jurists, and walk into the -- to this role, as you did five 11 years ago, with a great name and a great birth of respect 12 that you now have been working to earn for your own legacy, 13 right? 14 Absolutely. Α. 15 I would imagine that the mentor you would have 0. said, and probably did on the record -- forgive me for not 16 17 remembering it -- as you came into this role, was your 18 father? 19 Α. I believe that I did not say that. I believe 20 that --21 You can correct the record now if you'd like to. Q. 22 Α. Even though he was in the room at the time, I 23 believe that I said Judge Goodstein -- Diane Goodstein, 24 because I was always -- had appeared before her, impressed 25 with her temperament, her liveliness, and her ability to

1 say "no" with a smile. And so of course, you know, my father as well. Of course. Of course. Right? 2 3 You were describing him in my view. 0. 4 Α. Maybe so. Liveliness and "no" with a smile, has never felt 5 Q. 6 so good to be told "no." 7 Α. Well, I never appeared before him, so, you know, 8 I don't know. 9 So as you are now five years in, tell me what 0. 10 you've learned in the sense of becoming the mentor for the 11 next generation. 12 Α. You know, I guess I've learned that the job is 13 And I think much more difficult than anyone can describe. 14 that I had a pretty good description of it going into it. 15 There's a lot more to it than anyone ever tells you. 16 But I've also learned and -- I guess not learned, 17 but become acutely aware that people are always watching. 18 Always, always, always, someone is always watching. 19 Whether that's the attorneys, the litigants, the jurors, 20 the small child who has come for their minor settlement, 21 who is looking to see what court is and what court's about 22 and how people are treated. 23 There are always people watching. Which is fine 24 and good. But, you know you become acutely aware of that.

And it maybe alters the way you move in the space

25

sometimes, just, you know, trying to be a good role model at all times.

- Q. In terms of the -- one of the raps on you, I will say, and it was again very distinct in the minority, but the theme of which is that you are unpredictable. Is that a negative or is that a positive? If it's true at all.
- A. I would think that for attorneys, sometimes it's a negative. I don't know that I'm unpredictable. I think that people -- the masses just don't know how to predict what I'm going to do. I think that I'm quite predictable, actually. But you would have to know me and talk to me and figure out the way I see things, to be able to predict.

I don't do things in a cookie-cutter fashion.

And so -- and I think that's a good thing. I don't think that each case needs to be treated identically. But, you know, attorneys -- particularly, you know, on guilty pleas and things like that might think that, that's the negative because they want to be able to predict the outcome. But I don't think it's that difficult to do.

- Q. Do you enjoy the criminal General Sessions practice as much as the civil, or vice versa?
- A. I enjoy them both. They're different. Criminal is more exciting; civil is more interesting. I don't know. That's the way I've always described them. Criminal, I think, for me is a little -- maybe easier. There are fewer

1 rules in the criminal world, but the stakes are higher. So, you know, I'm sort of more on edge. You've 2 3 got to make sure that you do things correctly 'cause it --4 you're depriving someone of their freedom, their liberty. 5 But I enjoy them both. 6 One of that comments is offered by, again an 0. 7 anonymous person, but I hope you will take it as a 8 compliment, that you are very much like your father, "Well 9 educated, ethical, with an excellent temperament. You show 10 tremendous promise and always greet people with a smile." 11 Α. That is absolutely a compliment. 12 Q. What more would you want said of you than that? 13 I'll take it. Α. 14 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Any questions 15 from anybody else? 16 (Hearing none.) 17 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Thank you very much. 18 Judge Newman, you again are familiar with this process. 19 now conclude this portion of it. You are reminded that our 20 commission has this evaluative criteria which we both 21 expect you to follow the spirit as well as the letter of, 22 and that any violation or the appearance of impropriety 23 will be deemed serious and deserving, potentially, of heavy 24 weight and deliberations. 25 On that note, you know that this record will

1	remain open until the formal release of the report of
2	qualifications. And, hopefully, it wouldn't happen, but
3	you may be called back at such time if the need arises.
4	You're familiar with all of that, right?
5	JUDGE NEWMAN: Yes, sir.
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. And, again,
7	thank you for your being nimble, both in getting here way
8	early, and by smiling so broadly and infectiously. And I
9	hope that you continue the great service on the bench.
10	JUDGE NEWMAN: Well, thank you very much.
11	Thank you. Good to see you all.
12	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Thank you.
13	(Candidate excused.)
14	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Raise your right hand.
15	WHEREUPON,
16	THE HONORABLE CLIFTON NEWMAN, being duly
17	sworn and cautioned to speak the truth, the whole truth and
18	nothing but the truth.
19	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Thank you, Judge. Have a
20	seat. We are tickled that you are here so early. And you
21	wouldn't believe what your daughter had to say about you.
22	And don't don't ask it, but I encourage to read the
23	transcript.
24	JUDGE NEWMAN: Yes, I will.
25	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: It will be a wonderfully,

1	
1	warm Thanksgiving.
2	Judge, you are familiar with this process.
3	And thank you for being here and willing your
4	willingness to continue to serve the State of South
5	Carolina.
6	You have before you, the PDQ, personal data
7	questionnaire, the sworn statement. Any changes that need
8	to be made to those?
9	JUDGE NEWMAN: No, not that I know of.
10	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. And you don't
11	object to those being made a part of the record in addition
12	to your sworn testimony?
13	JUDGE NEWMAN: I do not.
14	(EXHIBIT NO. 17 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
15	COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE
16	HONORABLE CLIFTON NEWMAN)
17	(EXHIBIT NO. 18 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
18	COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT OF THE HONORABLE
19	CLIFTON NEWMAN)
20	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: How long ago were you
21	here?
22	JUDGE NEWMAN: Six years ago. 2015, I
23	guess.
24	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Well, I'd like to
25	introduce you to a few members of this commission. One is

1	a fellow by the name of Ronnie Saab. I don't know if you
2	know him.
3	JUDGE NEWMAN: Very well.
4	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Another is Todd
5	Rutherford.
6	JUDGE NEWMAN: Very well. I know him too.
7	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And there's this young man
8	on the front okay, well, he's not that young. Anyway,
9	Judge, I'm cutting up here. But I appreciate your smiling.
10	Maybe not quite as broadly as your daughter's smile,
11	though. I wonder
12	JUDGE NEWMAN: No, it's interesting, I
13	actually know everyone here. I've had encounters with
14	everyone.
15	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Super. Super. Judge, the
16	Commission looks at the your qualifications for
17	continued service on the bench. You're familiar with the
18	nine evaluative criteria which we look at. And you again
19	are familiar with the ballot box survey. We look at your
20	application materials, study them as closely, thoroughly as
21	we can. A verification with your compliance with the state
22	ethics laws, and a search of newspaper articles in which
23	your name appears. Past screenings are looked at as well,
24	and then a check for economic conflicts of interest.
25	We have received no affidavits in opposition

1 to your election. No witnesses -- other than your daughter 2 are present who may testify -- and none other. And of 3 course I am being jestful. 4 You have the opportunity, if you like, 5 Judge, to make a brief opening statement. Again, 6 recognizing that your screening time was at 3:15, you've 7 made yourself available nearly three hours beforehand, you 8 can talk as much or as little as you want before we open it 9 up to John Hazzard for questions. 10 JUDGE NEWMAN: Well, it's certainly an honor 11 and a privilege to be here. I'm privileged to serve as a Especially privileged to serve at this point in 12 13 time when my daughter is also serving as a judge. 14 highlight of my career as a lawyer has been on the bench, 15 and it reached greater height when my daughter become a 16 judge as well. I try to do my best to carry out our 17 purposes as a member of the bench, and to do it to the best 18 of my ability. 19 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. All right. 20 John? 21 EXAMINATION BY MR. HAZZARD: 22 0. Good afternoon, Judge. 23 Α. Afternoon. 24 I'm going to amplify what your -- your brief Q. 25 After 20 years of judicial service why do you statement.

want to continue serving as a Circuit Court judge? And
anything you hope to accomplish on the -- in your next
term?

- A. Well, you know, it's kind of hard to say what more I would like to accomplish. Every day is a new challenge. Every counter with me as a judge and as a litigant, defendant, prosecutor, or other folks, it's always a new experience. I pride myself in trying to be as thorough as I can be, as fair as I can be. And I want to continue doing that.
- Q. Thank you, Judge. Judge Newman, the Judicial Merit Commission received 1,154 ballot box survey regarding your candidacy, with 118 containing additional comments. The ballot box surveys, for example, contained many positive comments, including:

"One of the most intelligent judges on the bench.

One of the state's best. As honorable and polite as they

come. And unbiased and unafraid."

Fourteen of that comments -- written comments expressed some level of concern. Judge Newman, including in those comments were several that referenced your questioning of criminal defendants. These commenters thought that you maybe tried to elicit responses from those pleading guilty to use against them in your sentencing -- in their sentencing. What response would you offer to

these concerns?

A. Well, when a defendant pleads guilty, he gives up his right to remain silent. So therefore, you know, I'm not violating any rights once a defendant pleads guilty. You know, it's an unfortunate thing.

And, you know, someone told me the other day that in Greenville, they did -- someone did three hundred guilty pleas in a day, or something to that effect -- I may have my numbers wrong -- and sort of a herd mentality, grouping people together and rushing them through.

And I look at each person, individually. And when someone pleads guilty, that's a high moment. You know, it's a moment in which their lives can be turned around, if I can reach them.

And oftentimes, I discover that -- you know, the prosecutor doesn't know that much about a defendant. The defense attorney, public defender -- I mean, someone other than Pete Strom or someone. A public defender doesn't know that much about them, a defendant.

So the first time, the truth of the whole matter comes to fruition, quite often is when they are before the judge, before me. And I believe it's my obligation to learn as much as I can about a person before imposing a sentence.

And in many instances -- and I guess the comment

wouldn't reflect it, in many instances, you know, things are revealed to me that's most helpful to the person who is about to be sentenced. And I'm frustrated to some extent when people are brought before he and they want me to just agree with -- you know, you have a solicitor who is maybe two years out of law school, and he wants to tell me what the defendant's sentence should be, and they've worked out a deal and given probation and -- you know, I'm not into the running the people through the mill.

I want to -- it to be what its intended to be, and for the judge to play the role that the judge is supposed to play. And I've done it a long time. And so I -- I know it can frustrate some defense lawyers sometimes when I might sort of take over and ask them questions of their person before imposing a sentence. But it's never with the intent of doing anything improper.

Q. Thank you, Judge. Judge, I would like to note that the Midlands Citizens Committee found you qualified in the evaluative criteria of constitutional qualifications, physical health and mental stability. The Committee found you well qualified in the evaluative criteria of ethical fitness, professional and academic ability, character, reputation, experience, and judicial temperament.

The Committee concluded by saying that your lengthy experience makes you extremely qualified. Finally,

1 Judge Newman, we have some housekeeping issues. Since submitting your letter of intent, have you 2 3 contacted any members of the Commission about your 4 candidacy? 5 Α. I have not. Are you familiar with Section 2-19-70, including 6 0. 7 the limitations on contacting members of the General 8 Assembly regarding your screening? 9 Α. Yes, sir. 10 And since submitting your letter of intent, have 0. 11 you sought or have you received the pledge of any 12 legislator, either prior to this date of pending the 13 outcome of your screening? 14 Α. No, sir. 15 Have you asked any third parties to contact Q. 16 members of the General Assembly on your behalf, or are you 17 aware of anyone attempting to intervene in this process in 18 your behalf? 19 Α. No, sir. 20 And, finally, have you reviewed and do you Q. 21 understand the Commission's guidelines on pledging in S.C. 22 Code 2-19-70, Section E? 23 Α. Yeah, I'm most familiar with it. 24 Q. Thank you. 25 I would like to note for the MR. HAZZARD:

- record that any concerns raised during the investigation
 regarding Judge Newman were incorporated into the
 questioning of Judge Newman today. With that, Mr.

 Chairman, I have no further questions.

 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Thank you,
 John. Ouestions by the Commission members? Mr. Safran.
- Q. Judge, I hadn't had the pleasure of having, I
 guess, much interaction with you of late. But what I
 heard, I think, was something that kind of goes back. I'm
 sure when you basically were practicing law, that when you
 went and plead somebody out, that certainly you wanted to
 judge to have a full flavor of what was going on.
 - A. Yeah. Yeah.

EXAMINATION BY MR. SAFRAN:

7

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q. And really have an opportunity to see the good things. And, hopefully, to understand that your client was recognizing the bad things and wanted to make a difference. I'm assuming that you don't see as much of that anymore being volunteered to you, so you need to kind of often delve into that yourself, just based on your experience. I mean, isn't that essentially, really, for you to do what you're supposed to do as a sentencing judge?
- A. I think so. You know, I was a solicitor for 17 years before becoming a judge, and five years before that I was a defense attorney. So I've run the gamut as far as

experience.

And, you know, I -- most defense lawyers who are good defense lawyers, they know how to do their jobs and to protect their clients. And, you know, if the judge becomes to aggressive in asking questions, they intervene on their client's behalf, or at least attempt to.

But I go back to the time when the roles were less -- more clearly defined; the role of a judge was to impose a sentence and not the role of the solicitor to impose a sentence.

I know it's essential with plea bargaining and all in the moot cases, that you have to have some level of negotiations. And I typically follow whatever is negotiated, but I don't like for the lines to be crossed. Many solicitors, I think, approach defendants and believe that they have to right to dictate a sentence. And that's the role of a judge.

- Q. Well, and it sounded like earlier, when you were making the comment about what you heard in Greenville, that I'm assuming you like to avoid the cattle call-type plea situations.
- A. And I don't want to be unfair to anyone from Greenville. I'm just telling you what someone told me the other day. I haven't experienced that. That's a -- that would be a level beyond my imagination. But, you know,

1 I've had many judges would come in and swear everyone in 2 who's pleading guilty that morning, you know, just in 3 unison, give them their Constitutional rights and then come 4 up and impose a sentence based on agreement. And it takes 5 a lot of work to individualize everyone who appears. 6 And you're willing to do it. 0. 7 Α. And I do that work. Yes, sir. 8 Thank you Q. 9 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Mr. Strom. 10 MR. STROM: Judge Newman, I just -- I was 11 just thinking about all the circuit judges around the 12 state, and I think that I put you on the very top when you 13 think about the quality of service, the temperament in the 14 courtroom, in chambers. 15 If there's a Bar event, you're always 16 present. It's so important for young lawyers to get to 17 know judges outside of the courtroom. And I know the 18 Supreme Court assigns you many of the new judges to train 19 with you. And I would just encourage you to take as many 20 new judges as you possibly can, because you really do it 21 the right way. Your attitude is perfect. And thank you 22 for your service. 23 JUDGE NEWMAN: Thank you. 24 Senator Sabb. CHAIRMAN RANKIN: 25 Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR SABB: And

1 of course I have more of a comment than a question. 2 think it sort of goes without saying that, you know, Judge 3 Newman has been a mentor for me, for years and years and 4 You know, he and I are both from Greelevville, and 5 he was the first lawyer that I met. 6 And the question when I got ready to -- when 7 I was thinking about going to law school, I called him up 8 and asked him for advice on how you go about it. course he recommended the BARBRI and everything. 9 And he 10 didn't hear back from me after that.

And I was in Florida at the time, and so I came home for -- during the Christmas holiday. And, you know, when I contacted him, he was practicing law in Cleveland at the time. But in-between me contacting him and starting law school, he had relocated to South Carolina.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And so I bumped into him at one of the local establishments and discovered that he was home. And of course he offered me a job that summer. And Lord knows, I needed to money back in those days. And so, you know, that was sort of what -- I heard on a cartoon one time, it said, "That was the beginning of a beautiful relationship."

And of course I graduated and practiced law with him for years and years, until he went to the bench in 2000. But he's been a role model for me and a number of

other folks over the years.

One of the things that Covid did to us -- it did a lot of things to us, but one of the things is it had postponed a celebration, because the Bar has decided to do a portrait in honor of Judge Newman in his many years of service, and we were to celebrate that in Hilton Head. And so just as someone indicated earlier that justice delayed -- it will not be justice denied. So a celebration delayed will not be a celebrate denied. So we look forward to celebrating him on that occasion.

CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. Yes, ma'am.

MS. BLACKLEY-LOGAN: Hello, Judge Newman. I can tell you I've been on the other end of these cattle call pleas, having been a former clerk in the Upstate. So I appreciate your thoughtfulness on looking at that.

Because I don't think people have a clue of what time and effort and paperwork goes into numerous of -- I've been in court where we've done five hundred pleas in a week, and just lined them up like cattle.

And my staff -- my former staff had to work way into the night, to make sure everything was ready and entered, and then be back and ready for court the next day. So I appreciate that we've had to honor of working together. You're highly respected and just well informed. And thank you for what you do.

1	JUDGE NEWMAN: Very good. I was very
2	pleasantly surprised to encounter Ms. Hope Blackley at the
3	time, now Hope Blackley-Logan. I showed up in Spartanburg
4	to hold court, and she was the clerk of court. And we had
5	a wonderful time working together.
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Thank you, Madam Clerk.
7	Any other questions?
8	(Hearing none.)
9	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: So two areas for me,
10	Judge. And the, perhaps, more professional first, and that
11	being the comments offered by those who are watching, those
12	who observe, and those who take note of your service.
13	Again, not all glowing. But those that are not are in the
14	distinct very few, which pale in comparison to the overall
15	theme of what folks say of you, "Great judge. Great
16	person. Very experienced and very fair. Listens well to
17	all sides of an issue."
18	As Pete Strom said, this person comments,
19	"Widely known and trusted by everyone. One of if not the
20	very best Circuit Court judges in South Carolina. Complex
21	cases. You show wisdom judgement in fairly managing those
22	trials. Setting a fine example of excellence. A credit to
23	our bench."
24	Another one again: "Your willingness to take
25	on most challenging cases and handling them with knowledge

1 and diligence. You're prepared. You understand the 2 subject matter. And you have an earnest understanding of the legal theories, yet are kind and respectful to the 3 4 lawyers and litigants." 5 So that's just a smattering of the positive 6 that they say about you. That's not necessarily a 7 question, but you can comment on that if you like. You 8 don't have to. 9 JUDGE NEWMAN: Well, I certainly appreciate 10 the compliments. You know, we deal with a lot of complex 11 issues. And from the -- of course my view of cases that 12 are -- many people believe to be overly complex, they 13 typically have some of the best lawyers. And they -- and 14 their role is to make it understandable for the judge. 15 And so I kind of approach what's designated 16 as a complex case the same as I approach what some would 17 say is a simple case. You know, when you're dealing with, 18 say, a jury trial, some of the cases that you think might 19 be the simplest end up being the most complex for a jury to 20 decide. 21 You know the solicitor believes that this is 22 a slam-dunk, that quite often ends up with a hung jury, you 23 know, because it's a -- you know, it's all very -- the law 24 itself is a -- you know, a great system. You know, it's a

beautiful thing when justice prevails. And I think as long

25

1 as we play our part, the helps move the ball forward. 2 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And I have observed you, I 3 have tried cases before you, and I can attest to your deft 4 handling of very difficult, perhaps, lawyer -- which might 5 be me -- to deal with in your courtroom. But very --6 again, as authored by another former now long-retired 7 judge, light touch in the courtroom, and how disarming that 8 is, I think, for all parties, particular the jury, as they 9 are trying to carry out what your charge to them is to do. 10 So then finally to the personal, and I note 11 at the outset, your sense of pride and honor is to see one 12 of your four children elevated to the very position that 13 you now have had for so long, and the sense of as a child -14 - now my parents have both passed, but that just spot-on 15 sense of pride and love and -- effectively, not patting 16 yourself on your back, but you've done it. 17 You've educated four, two of whom have 18 become lawyers, one of whom has become a judge. 19 moved by that personal pride as a parent, and that, that 20 child of yours who happens to be a judge is now taking note 21 of this. She might need to have a word at Thanksgiving 22 over just how much she is loved by you. 23 JUDGE NEWMAN: Well, I must confess -- of 24 course my grandfather had a fourth grade education, and his 25 -- his thing that he wanted to instill in all of us is to

1	apply common sense. And so common sense takes me a long
2	
	ways.
3	But I must confess that she's a lot smarter
4	than I am, you know, being a you know, she's a member of
5	MENSA. She's a she's just you know, the earlier you
6	get you lose a little of it edge when it comes to that
7	sharp thinking. And she's on top of her game right now.
8	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Well, you're to be
9	commended for the legacy you have created in the
10	willingness to serve, and that which she has picked up the
11	baton for too. So thank you very much.
12	Any other comments? Questions?
13	(Hearing none.)
14	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: If not, Judge Newman, this
15	concludes this portion of the screening. Any closing
16	words? I don't want to cut you off, but
17	JUDGE NEWMAN: No. Just a memory that I
18	have, and that is when you tried your case before me, I
19	think it's the only case where the opposing lawyer decided
20	to play a video as part of his closing argument. But that
21	had nothing to do with the case. So that will always stick
22	in my mind.
23	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And mine too. Mine too.
24	Anyway, judge, again this concludes this portion of our
25	screening process. And again you're reminded that pursuant

to our evaluative criteria, we expect both compliance with
the spirit as well as the letter of the ethics laws. We
view violations or the appearance of impropriety as serious
and deserving of heavy weight in screening deliberations.
This record will remain open until the
formal release of the report of qualifications. You may be
called back at such, if that need arises.
And, again, thank you for your presence.
Thank you for being here so quickly, and for the service
you've provided to our state, and a role model not just to
your daughter, but to so many young attorneys who hope to
make it on the bench themselves.
JUDGE NEWMAN: All right. Well, thank you
all.
(Candidate excused.)
CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Good afternoon, Judge.
JUDGE YOUNG: Good afternoon.
CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Welcome. Stand up, if you
will, if you don't mind one more time, and raise your right
hand.
WHEREUPON,
THE HONORABLE ROGER M. YOUNG, SR., being
duly sworn and cautioned to speak the truth, the whole
truth and nothing but the truth.
CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And thank you for being

1	here a little early a lot early, actually.
2	JUDGE YOUNG: I like being early.
3	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. You, Judge,
4	are familiar with this process. You have for us, this time
5	prepared a personal data questionnaire and a sworn
6	statement. Do you need to change, correct, or alter those
7	in any way?
8	JUDGE YOUNG: No, sir.
9	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Do you have any objection
10	to those being made a part of to record in addition to your
11	sworn testimony?
12	JUDGE YOUNG: No, sir.
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right, sir.
14	(EXHIBIT NO. 19 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
15	COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE
16	HONORABLE ROGER M. YOUNG, SR.)
17	(EXHIBIT NO. 20 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
18	COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT OF THE HONORABLE ROGER
19	M. YOUNG, SR.)
20	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: This investigation, our
21	vetting of you, as you are familiar, includes our
22	investigation of your qualifications for continued service
23	on the bench. We have nine evaluative criteria that we
24	look at, which include the ballot box survey, a thorough
25	study of your application materials, verification of your

1 compliance with the state ethics laws, a search of 2 newspaper articles in which your name appears, a study of 3 previous screenings, and a check for economic conflicts of 4 interest. 5 We've received no affidavits filed in 6 opposition to your election. No one has asked to be 7 present to testify. And you, sir, have the opportunity, if 8 you'd like, to make a brief opening statement before we 9 turn it over to Mr. Maldonado. 10 JUDGE YOUNG: Well, just very briefly. 11 just want to thank y'all for doing what you do, 'cause, you 12 know, every time I come in here -- it was a long, long time 13 ago when I was very young man, four years ago, when I got 14 elected across the sidewalk to the House. And everything 15 was different back then, the way we selected judges was 16 different, and -- you know, change -- nobody likes change. 17 But this is a good process. And I've gone through it now, I'm thinking, about five times total, 18 19 between being Master in Equity, running for the Circuit 20 Court, unsuccessfully once, but then successfully, I think, 21 three times now. And, you know, the process is good. Ιt 22 keeps people on their toes. 23 But it's so much better than every other way 24 that people get elected to be judges in different states. 25 It's no fun, but it's a good process. And it works. And

1 it takes people like y'all to give up some time and come in 2 here and do it. And, you know, you don't get paid any 3 extra to do it, but it's a -- it's a valuable process. 4 I think it's good because I think it produced good judges. 5 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. Thank you. 6 JUDGE YOUNG: Can I ask one favor? My 7 hearing is not the best. And I had one hearing aid go out 8 here recently, and it's off to the shop. So I can hear 9 you, but if you could talk into the microphone, it will 10 help me a little bit better. I'm on vacation the next 11 couple weeks, and when I get back, hopefully, that thing's 12 back too. 13 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. Very good. 14 Mr. Maldonado will be the -- your questioner. And we'll go 15 from there. 16 JUDGE YOUNG: Good. Thank you. 17 MR. MALDONADO: Thank you. Judge, can you 18 hear me? 19 JUDGE YOUNG: Very well. 20 EXAMINATION BY MR. MALDONADO: 21 Judge, after serving 17 years with the Circuit 0. 22 Court, why do you want to continue serving as a Circuit 23 Court judge? 24 Well, the thing that I like most about it, having 25 done it now for -- I'll just say I'm in my 17th year, I

like to think I'm getting good at it, finally. But, you know, as I'm starting to look at the better part of my career being behind me, I look around and I see what it was like to be a young judge.

And I just enjoy working with young judges and helping them along, remembering what it was like to be new to the bench. Me thinking, though, you come into the screening committee and tell everybody you're prepared, and you really do believe you are, and then it's like nothing that you ever really can prepare for until you've done it.

And so I like working with the new judges and helping them assimilate on building up their confidence.

'Cause, you know, what you guys do is pretty much regularly try to identify aptitude and temperament. Everything else is experience in this job. And until you've done it, you don't get the experience.

And you -- you know, you -- a lot of people think, well, just being a judge, you're sitting on a bench and conducting trials all day long, five days a week. That is seldom what our job is like. I mean, there's times when you have multi-week trials and you literally walk in the office and you don't get on the bench until it's time to go home.

But there's a vast amount of paperwork. There's a vast amount of administrative work. And then there's

what I call thinking time, which my wife identifies as "It looks like to me like you're not doing anything, and would you mind getting up and taking the trash out?"

But helping judges identify -- the young people identify -- you know, it seems to be an overwhelming task; here's how we break it down, here's how you become a good decision-maker, and here's how you do things. I like that part.

And, you know, I like it when they call me up and they feel like they're comfortable enough to ask me for advice on how to do something, and maybe what to do, and you help them work through that problem.

The other reason why I like doing it is -- you know, I've been on -- the business court, we started up twelve years ago. I've been the chief admin for it for, I guess, four years now. And, you know, you -- I think you had Judge Newman in just now, and he and I have been working on the Business Court together for a long time.

But we're both getting, you know, that age where we need to start looking at the future. And so he and I have been talking for the last couple years about what's successful, what's not successful, and trying to figure out what is that going to look like in five years, what's it going to look like in ten years, and identifying young talent.

And so I'd like to see -- help that process along
and continue to figure out what's successful about that and
what it's going to look like ten years from now when I'm
not here.

Q. Thank you, judge. Judge Young, your SLED report
indicated that there was a lawsuit filed against you since

- Q. Thank you, Judge. Judge Young, your SLED report indicated that there was a lawsuit filed against you since your last screening in 2017, in the U.S. District Court, by Michael James Kline, an inmate. Can you please describe the nature and disposition of the lawsuit?
- A. Is that the one you talked to me about the other day? I told you I had no idea what that case was about. I think I never got served with it. I don't really have any idea. Is that the one where like a -- on the sovereign citizen cases?
 - Q. That's an excellent -- yeah.
 - A. Those are special.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q. You were never served with that?
- A. I never got served with that. I have no recollection of that. The name means nothing to me.
 - Q. Also, there's a second one. Your SLED report indicated another 2017 case filed in the U.S. District Court by a Damien Pinckney Bay, an inmate. Is there any -- do you have any knowledge of that case?
- A. No, the name means nothing.
 - Q. You were never served with that?

A. Never got served with that. That's one of those sovereign citizen cases. And, you know, those folks are kind of special. I had one of those in Marion here recently, where I was presiding in Marion County, and -- you know, that guy just wanted to argue with me. I ruled in his favor. And I was just like, "Look, I ruled in your favor. You don't have to argue with me anymore."

But, you know, you can't help some of those folks. If that's what it was, that's what it was.

- Q. Thank you, Judge. What do you think your reputation is among attorneys that practice before you?
- A. Well, I hope it's good. They keep wanting to come back and schedule stuff in front of me, you know. Hopefully, at the end of the day, I think most people realize judges have to make a ruling. It's not always going to be with them.

Some you just -- from the very beginning, I always heard the lawyers say, "You know I don't -- I'd like you to rule in my favor, but most of all we'd just like you to rule. And so don't take forever to keep something under advisement. Just rule. We can adjust and move on."

So, you know, we have monthly matters under advisement sheets, that we have to report cases that we've had under advisement more than thirty days. I try to have zero to report every month. Things don't get better with

1 age.

So, hopefully, they'll understand that it's difficult sometimes. You do the best you can and rule, and then you move on the to next one.

Q. Thank you, Judge. The Commission received 793 ballot box surveys regarding you, with 111 additional comments. The ballot box survey, for example, contained the following positive comments:

"Great judicial temperament. Fair. Highly qualified." And "brilliant, compassionate and just. New judges should spend some time with Judge Young to learn how to be a great job."

Eight of the written comments expressed concerns.

A couple of the comments indicated that you were not fair in sentencing, and were rude to family members of a defendant. What response would you offer to this concern?

A. Well, you know, I've been doing this for 18 years, and I really can't think of much that I can say to give comfort to the family of the defendant. Because chances are, if they're standing in front of me, I'm having to put their family member in jail.

And, you know, I look back at it, when I started this job my children were both young teenagers. And I remember starting out just -- when I'd have the victims there and their families, and then you have the defendants

there, a lot of them don't have any family members with
them. And that's a terrible thing.

But some of them had their family members with them. And I could just think, going, "Lord, I don't know how they do that."

How do you stand beside your child or your family member in front of a Circuit Court judge, by the time you get to that league, chances are you might be going to jail. And sometimes it's a year, it might be two years, it might be life.

And I don't know what you can say to those folks. I don't think anything. I don't even know how you go on with the rest of your life if you've had to stand there with your child being put in this penitentiary by a Circuit Court judge.

I at best try to keep a poker face on it and not give out, one way or the other, what I'm going to do and how I feel about something. But I'll be honest with you, there's been times when it's just torn me apart. And I was like, "Man, I'm glad I did not have to be there standing beside my kid in front of a Circuit Court judge."

Q. Judge, a second concern indicated that you had a poor work ethic, that you could drag a case out and fail to give a hard ruling. What response would you offer to this concern?

1 Α. I could drag a case out? I don't know how you do 2 I'm trying to get them over with as quick as 3 possible, because we usually got another one behind it. 4 like I said my -- my method is I try to prepare. 5 the best thing you can do. I teach that to young lawyers. 6 I teach it to my son, my kids: The number one thing you can 7 do the beat somebody is to be prepared. 8 You might have -- the other side might be a 9 smarter lawyer, but I'd much rather have somebody that 10 It's good to have the law and the facts on your works. 11 side, but you can outwork a smart, lazy lawyer. And so I prepare ahead of time. It's what I do 12 13 almost every evening. Especially when I'm in trials, I'm 14 reading something for the next day. But I can't imagine 15 why anybody would ever come up with the thought that I 16 would try to drag a trial out. 17 Because we -- I mean, I'm in one of that busiest 18 counties there is, and we just move it along because we 19 probably are going to try to get in two cases that week. 20 So I'm sorry someone feels that way. I can't imagine what 21 those circumstances were. 22 Thank you. Finally, one last concern indicated 0. 23 that you might play favorites and are not always impartial. 24 How would you answer this concern?

Well, you know, I gave that question some

25

Α.

1 thought. And the only thing that I can come up with is I 2 do favor lawyers that are prepared. There is nothing that 3 beats a well prepared lawyer that knows what they're doing. 4 If they have good law, they have good facts and they are 5 prepared, they almost always prevail. And I do prefer 6 them, I'll be honest with you. 7 Now, if they think it's because somebody is more 8 famous than them? Well, I quess the best story I could 9 ever tell on that was about -- over ten years ago, now, my 10 daughter was going to the mountains or something -- oh, I 11 She wanted to borrow my car, go to a concert in 12 Asheville, so I drove her little car. 13 And sure enough on a Friday evening, I was in a -14 - something Perry Buckner had in Walterboro, and my car 15 wouldn't start. And I had -- and Perry Buckner says, "Oh, 16 you can get a ride the Gedney Howe and Alan Horn. And they 17 just left. I'll call them and get them." 18 I said, "Man, I just had a hearing with Gedney a 19 couple weeks ago on a fee dispute case out of a probate 20 court matter, " and I said, "I just took \$50,000 out of his 21 pocket. And I'm afraid that if he picked me up, he'd leave 22 me stranded." 23 But Gedney picked me up and he took me home, and 24 I didn't get stranded in Round O, so I guess -- you know, I

would say I -- it doesn't matter to me who's on the other

25

| side.

Luckily, being -- after you've done this for a while, you tend to get some of the harder cases. And some of the harder cases had the best lawyers. And I just finished one up that -- you know, it was a big case down that way, a big utility thing, and on both sides of it, man, there were great lawyers involved. I mean, this is big money stakes.

But the lawyers on both sides were just unbelievably good. You go, Well, who do you favor in that case there? There are -- they're both famous, they're both getting paid a lot of money. You just rule how you think you're going to rule.

And, you know, often, somebody you think's -- I don't know. I hope they often -- they don't think that I'm ruling because of who was on the other side. But that's about the only thing I can say about that.

Q. Thank you, Judge.

MR. MALDONADO: I would note that the Low Country Citizens Committee found Judge Young to be well qualified as to ethical fitness, professional and academic ability, character, reputation, experience, and judicial temperament.

The Committee reported that Judge Young qualified as to constitutional qualifications, physical

1 health and mental stability. The Low Country Citizens Committee also commented, "Very experienced. Excellent 2 3 demeanor. Handles complex cases well. Smart. Works well 4 with lawyers. Well liked and extremely well regarded. 5 Super judge. Super experience." 6 BY MR. MALDONADO: 7 0. I'll finish up with some housekeeping issues. 8 Α. I didn't hear that last part. Did you hear that? 9 "Super judge. Super experience." Q. Yes. 10 Judge Young, since submitting your letter of 11 intent, have you contacted any members of the Commission about your candidacy? 12 13 Α. No. sir. 14 Are you familiar with Section 2-19-70, including Q. 15 the limitations on contacting members of the General 16 Assembly regarding your screening? 17 Α. Yes. 18 Since submitting your letter of intent, have you 0. 19 sought or received the pledge of any legislator, either 20 prior to this date or pending the outcome of your 21 screening? 22 Α. No. 23 Have you asked any third parties to contact 0. 24 members of the General Assembly on your behalf, or are you

aware of anyone attempting to intervene in this process on

25

1 your behalf? 2 Α. No, sir. 3 Have you reviewed and do you understand the 0. 4 Commission's guidelines on pledging in section S.C. Code Section 2-19-70(E)? 5 6 Α. Have I read it? Is that what you asked? 7 Q. Yes. 8 Α. Yes. 9 MR. MALDONADO: I would just note for the 10 record that any concerns raised during the investigation 11 regarding the candidate were incorporated into the 12 questioning of the candidate today. Mr. Chairman, I have 13 no further questions. 14 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Thank you. 15 All right. Any questions or comments from any members of 16 the Commission? Representative Murphy. 17 REPRESENTATIVE MURPHY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. 18 19 Judge, thank you. I just wanted to thank 20 you -- I really don't have a question for you. I just 21 wanted to thank you for your willingness to serve again in 22 this capacity and role. 23 And from personal experience, I've appeared 24 in front of you, you know, civil cases, General Sessions 25 cases, and I've always -- some of these comments -- these

1 negative comments, they're not played out by what I've 2 experienced in your courtroom. 3 I did appreciate, also, your willingness to 4 state how you try to act as a mentor towards some of that 5 younger judges out there. And again from personal 6 experience, I know when my wife calls and has a question, 7 you're always willing to pick up to phone and walk through 8 those questions and different scenarios. 9 So I appreciate what you do on the bench. 10 And I know the citizens of Charleston and Berkeley County 11 do as well. So thank you again for offering your service 12 here today. 13 JUDGE YOUNG: Well, thank you for those 14 I appreciate it. remarks. 15 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Anyone else? 16 Mr. Safran. 17 EXAMINATION BY MR. SAFRAN: 18 I also just certainly want to commend the number 0. 19 of years that you've been serving, Judge Young, and our 20 classmates. And, boy, those days seem to have passed 21 I can't believe that we've both been out this pretty fast. 22 long. 23 But I guess the thing is, is this: As a judge 24 aren't you basically always going to be inclined for people 25 to be prepared, for people to have the law, for people to

be able to present the facts? I mean, isn't that what a lawyer is supposed to do if they're doing their job?

A. You know, the answer to that is obviously "yes."

The number of times when it's not done still stuns me, when people just come into court they seem to be completely unprepared. And I still scratch my head, going, "How do these people make a living when they don't know what they're doing?"

But I know of no way other than to do what I do than to be prepared. And, you know, we often -- you know, people that haven't done it, don't quite understand that process.

And, you know, we don't get cases assigned to us like they do in federal court, except for some complex ones occasionally. But usually on Friday, I find out what I'm doing on Monday. You get a -- you get a pretrial brief and some memos on Friday evening, you've got to read them sometime over the week. That's about all the preparation I usually get.

And then if that case settles, well, then you don't even get that on the next one, 'cause they just hand you to next file or hand you the next indictment. And you're -- and you're just kind of winging it at that point. But that's when experience really kicks in.

But to me there's just no substitute for

1 preparation. And I just stress it to young people, young 2 lawyers, young judges. I've told them before, it's like, 3 you know, "I know this is the first time you've probably 4 handled a med-mal case, but think of it in these terms: 5 Take the file home and prepare." 6 And the people -- people will respect you, they 7 know you're a new judge. But if you show up and act like 8 you have done your background work on it, they will respect

9 that and treat you accordingly. And, you know, we still

10 | have to treat with respect, the lawyers that are

11 unprepared. But I still am stunned by the number of times

12 | that you get somebody that clearly is not prepared for

13 | court.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q. Let me ask this. I mean, do you see that as a trend more so than maybe what you ran into twenty years ago?
- A. Well, I would say that amongst some of the younger, less experienced lawyers. It's a way you become a more experienced lawyer; you learn the hard way. The good lawyers that are older and more successful, well, they figure it out.

I'm not telling them anything new. They know how to become good lawyers and have good reputations and win cases. They figured that out. The younger ones sometimes -- I don't know. You know, I'm stunned by some of the

stuff that I read when I go, "Man, did they not -- do they not teach legal writing anymore? Do they not teach grammar in grammar school anymore?"

I mean, I'm just -- so when you see something that's written really well, you appreciate that more. And so I -- there's fundamentals that I see lacking on both sides. But, you know, I'd like to think, well, it's just part of the maturation process.

And, you know, from the time -- when we graduated from law school, we have a couple hundred new lawyers come out. Well, now you've got five, six hundred coming out of two different law schools. And it's just a whole bunch of different people coming in. So the numbers sometimes seem a little larger.

I'm glad I'm not starting off right now. I'll be honest with you, it's -- there's a lot of competition out there. And it's really, really hard, I think, for a young person to come out of law school and just put a shingle out with the amount of debt that these folks that are coming out.

I go man -- I don't really think it's healthy to ask people to go through what they have to go through to become a lawyer and take on \$150,000 worth of debt. And it's like -- what are you going to do? I mean, that's the way the world is right now.

1 Q. Well, it sounds like to me, you're at least 2 sensitive to all that going on for sure. 3 Well, you try. And you -- you know, I look back Α. 4 at it and go, "Man, sometimes I felt like I must have been 5 the dumbest person they let out of that law school down the 6 street." But, you know, you just kind of get it after a 7 while. 8 Thank you. We do appreciate your service and 0. 9 your candor. 10 Α. Thank you. 11 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Judge Young, I'm am struck by the letters of reference that you have, 12 13 and the breadth of those from coach and neighbor to your 14 predecessor. And then, lastly, to the retired Supreme 15 Court Justice Pleicones. 16 And so I -- you chose those folks that each offer a unique insight into your skills, your exposure and 17 18 your training to get up to the job, and then how you've 19 performed it since. So I -- you've got great folks singing 20 your praises. I want a neighbor like Jimmy Hair. 21 JUDGE YOUNG: He is special. Let me tell 22 you something, one of these days I hope you can meet him, 23 because he is something else. He really is something 24 special. 25 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You approach this with an

1 obvious humility and -- and that is an attractive character 2 and characteristic. And so I do want you to be aware, as 3 you stated at the outset, you are commending us on the way 4 we are doing this, the way it is now from when you were 5 earlier elected to the House, and how that process was then 6 with Judge Pleicones' admonition that we change the way 7 we're doing this. You may not know that he has a slightly 8 different opinion. Do you know that? And if you --9 Well, I don't really know in JUDGE YOUNG: 10 particular what his opinions are that differ. I mean, he 11 and I have become close over the years, we have lunch on a 12 fairly regular basis, and so we share a lot. And, you 13 know, I remember one time some years ago, somebody said, 14 "You know, you're good at what you do. And maybe in 15 another ten years you'll be as good as Costa Pleicones was 16 when he was on the Circuit Court." 17 And I was like, "Man, if I could ever have 18 somebody say I was as good as Costa Pleicones was, then 19 that's the best -- that's the standard in my book." 20 And so I don't know what his difference is. 21 But all I would say is, well, if he thinks that we should 22 be doing something different, then it certainly deserves 23 some consideration. But I personally -- you know, as I 24 said, this isn't any fun to go through and all that 25 paperwork.

1 And I remember starting the -- when I first 2 got the instruction sheets, and there was some question 3 about how you -- it said "had not" or some -- some 4 conjugation of the verb to be. And I said, "Man, I hate to 5 think that if I answer this -- if I don't use the conjugate the verb to be right, I could lose my job." 6 7 But, you know, I know the way government 8 works, too, having worked for the government for a long 9 time, and you tend to just add on things rather than take 10 things out. And, you know, that's -- that's another one of 11 that interesting aspects is if you've gone from private 12 practice, where maybe you were your own boss or something, 13 to working for the government. You just have to learn a 14 lot of patience, and go, well, there's a process. 15 It may not always appear to make sense to 16 you, but it made sense to somebody. So just go with the flow for a little while and see if it doesn't make sense to 17 18 And then if not, then talk to the person who makes 19 the rules, and say, "Well, maybe you ought to consider 20 this." 21 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. Very well. 22 And you're aware that for us, "conjugation" is a term used 23 in redistricting. Isn't it a conjugation of interests? 24 And note for the record, no one laughed except the 25 candidate himself.

1	JUDGE YOUNG: Well, I went through a couple
2	of those in the early '90s. And, man, you guys got your
3	hands full.
4	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Unless I get
5	in any more trouble, unless you have anything else to
6	JUDGE YOUNG: I will I will exercise my
7	right to remain silent, if that's all right.
8	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Super. Well, thank you.
9	And this concludes this portion of our screening process.
10	You're familiar with our criteria and our expectation that
11	you follow both the spirit and the letter of that law of
12	the ethics laws. And any violation or the appearance of
13	impropriety will be deemed deserving of heavy weight on our
14	screening deliberations.
15	As you know, this record will remain open
16	until that formal release of the report of qualifications.
17	You may be called back if it need arise. We pray not
18	hopefully not. But you are aware of that and those rules,
19	correct?
20	JUDGE YOUNG: (The witness nods head up and
21	down.)
22	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: For the record, he is
23	nodding his head. Madam Court Reporter?
24	JUDGE YOUNG: Cross my fingers and nod my
25	head.

1	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. Again, Judge,
2	thank you for being here early. And thank you for your
3	testimony and your service to the state.
4	JUDGE YOUNG: Thank you, Senator.
5	Appreciate it.
6	(Candidate excused.)
7	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Welcome. Raise your right
8	hand, if you will. We're going to get right to it.
9	WHEREUPON,
10	THE HONORABLE MICHAEL S. HOLT, being duly
11	sworn and cautioned to speak the truth, the whole truth and
12	nothing but the truth.
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Good afternoon. Thank you
14	for being here well ahead of your appointed time. How are
15	you, sir?
16	JUDGE HOLT: I'm good. How are you?
17	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Good. You have before
18	you, the a PDQ, personal data questionnaire and your
19	sworn statement. Are those ready to be introduced in the
20	record?
21	JUDGE HOLT: Yes, sir. I know of nothing
22	else that needs to be changed or amended.
23	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. Thank you.
24	And in addition to your sworn testimony today, it will go
25	in the record.

1	(EXHIBIT NO. 21 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
2	COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE
3	HONORABLE MICHAEL S. HOLT)
4	(EXHIBIT NO. 22 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
5	COMMISSION AMENDED PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF
6	THE HONORABLE MICHAEL S. HOLT)
7	(EXHIBIT NO. 23 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
8	COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT OF THE HONORABLE
9	MICHAEL S. HOLT)
10	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Judge, you were last
11	screened by this commission when?
12	JUDGE HOLT: Last year.
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: It seems like five years
14	ago, or yesterday?
15	JUDGE HOLT: Yesterday. And then the year
16	before that.
17	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Well, let me just suggest
18	to you that Erin predicted that you would be wearing a
19	bowtie. And true to form, she collects.
20	Thank you again for being here. And you are
21	familiar with the last two years running, the spiel I'm
22	about to give you. But for the record, you know that we
23	have nine evaluative criteria that we look at you as a
24	candidate to take this position, and they included the
25	ballot box survey, a thorough study of your application

1	materials, a verification of your compliance with the state
2	ethics laws, a search of newspaper articles in which your
3	name appears, a study of previous screenings which again
4	there have been two, the ink's very dry on those a check
5	for economic conflicts of interest.
6	You have no witness that has asked to
7	testify here today, and no one has filed an affidavit in
8	opposition to your candidacy. And, apparently, no one
9	thinks that anyone but you should have this position,
10	because you are running unopposed; is that correct?
11	JUDGE HOLT: That's right.
12	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Does that bring a smile to
13	your face? For the first time, let the record reflect the
14	candidate is smiling.
15	JUDGE HOLT: I've seen one-horse races where
16	the horse didn't finish the race, so
17	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Well, unless you handicap
18	yours, you do have an opportunity to make a brief opening
19	statement. And how shall you take advantage of that?
20	JUDGE HOLT: I'm happy to be here, and
21	prepared to answer any questions the Commission may have.
22	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. Erin Crawford
23	will be your screening attorney. She, too, is smiling for
24	the record.
25	MS. CRAWFORD: Good afternoon, Judge. Thank

- you for being here early. Mr. Chairman, I note for the
 record that based on the testimony contained in the
 candidate's PDQ, which has been included in the record,
 Judge Holt meets the constitutional and statutory
 requirements for this position regarding age, residence and
 years of practice.
 - EXAMINATION BY MS. CRAWFORD:

- Q. Judge Holt, you have been a Family Court judge for over ten years. And how do you feel that, that experience and your prior legal and professional experience before serving on the bench renders you qualified and will assist you to become an effective Circuit Court judge?
- A. Well, certainly being on the bench as a trial judge, you've been there and you've -- you've been in the courtroom, and know your way around the courtroom, and comfortable there. I think that you develop a temperament -- not a style, but certainly a method to how you handle matters.

And I think that over the course of that time, I've grown. I think I'm a better judge today than I was when I started. So I do believe that having been on the Family Court bench for the last eleven years has prepared me. And I'm excited about the opportunity.

Q. Thank you. Judge Holt, the Commission received 393 ballot box surveys regarding you, with 59 additional

1 comments. Some of the positive comments include: 2 "Judge Holt would do a good job. The Family 3 Court will miss him. He is a good trial judge. He knows 4 how to control the courtroom and understands the law. 5 Judge Holt is very smart but not off-putting. He is gentle 6 but not phony. His courtroom feels peaceful. He puts 7 litigants at ease and I've never gotten the impression he 8 thinks he is any better than anyone else. 9 overtly complicate matters, and I felt his decisions are 10 based on a thorough understanding of that law and plain 11 common sense. As a Family Court lawyer, I hate to see him 12 go, as it was always a pleasure to appear before him." 13 Three of the 59 written comments expressed 14 concerns, two of which indicated that you are influenced by 15 the identify of the lawyers that appear before you, and 16 that you may play favorites. What response would you offer 17 to that concern? 18 That was brought to my attention, previously. Α. 19 And it's a concern that I did not realize was out there. 20 In the domestic Bar, most of the lawyers know one another. 21 And certainly in my circuit, everyone's very familiar. 22 so there really are -- there are no favorites. 23 The only thing that I can conclude is, is that if 24 it's someone from outside the circuit -- which there again, 25 most of the time they're domestic practitioners, so you

1 sort of know one another. It's a fairly small fraternity,
2 I would say.

But you just have to be reminded that, that's somebody's perception. And you can't -- you have to be careful. And I try to do that. I try to be fair. And if there's a lawyer that I don't know, you know, I certainly want to put them at ease and know that they -- they're going to have an opportunity to be heard.

And I certainly try to welcome them. One of the practices of having Family Court, that they'll come into the courtroom, they'll be seated, and on the docket, if they're representing the defendant, maybe their name hasn't been added to the docket yet.

And so they come in, it's the first time I'm seeing them, they haven't filed any pleading, I didn't know that they were going to be representing, I don't have their name yet. So I always try to find out who they are before I call the case to order, 'cause I want their client that know that I know who their lawyer is.

Because it's discouraging when you show up for court and the judge asks the lawyer their name on the record. And I think that, that -- that would concern me as a litigant, that the judge doesn't know who my lawyer is.

So I always try to do that, make sure that, you know, they -- that I appear that I'm familiar with them,

just like I am every lawyer that appears in front of me on a weekly basis.

- Q. Thank you, Judge. Your SLED report indicated a 2015 watercraft violation. Can you address the nature of this charge?
- A. It was early in the spring, I lived on a lake in Hartsville. And we had a little john boat, and it had been -- it had sat there all winter. And I didn't think it could crank. I went out and -- the water was low and I pushed it out a little bit. I got it cranked. I didn't think it would.

Well, because it was the first day my son and I were taking it out, he was still inside gathering the life jackets and the paddles. I got it cranked. So I started running it, just trying to get it so it wouldn't cut off again and -- right there in front of my house. I pulled back to the bank and here comes a DNR officer. And I said, "Isn't this great."

You know, so in front of my house, I get a hundred dollar life -- no life jacket ticket. So that was the sum of my criminal past. But I paid the ticket and learned a lesson.

Q. Thank you, Judge.

MS. CRAWFORD: I'd like to note that the Pee Dee Citizens Committee found Judge Holt to be qualified in

1 the evaluative criteria of constitutional qualifications, 2 physical health and mental stability, and well qualified in 3 the remaining evaluative criteria of ethical fitness, 4 character, and professional academic ability, reputation, 5 experience and judicial temperament. 6 The Committee did not have any related 7 comments. Moving on to some housekeeping. 8 BY MS. CRAWFORD: 9 Judge Holt, since submitting your letter of 0. 10 intent, have you contacted any members of this commission 11 about your candidacy? 12 Α. No, ma'am. 13 Since submitting your letter of intent, have you 14 sought or received the pledge of any legislator, either 15 prior to this date or pending the outcome of your 16 screening? 17 Α. No, ma'am. Are you familiar with South Carolina Code Section 18 0. 19 2-19-70, including the limitations on contacting members of 20 the General Assembly regarding your screening? 21 Α. I am. Have you asked any third parties to contact 22 0. 23 members of the General Assembly on your behalf? 24 Α. No, ma'am.

Aware of anybody doing so?

25

0.

If they've done so, they've done it without my 1 Α. 2 knowledge or my instruction. 3 Thank you. Have you reviewed and do you 0. 4 understand the Commission's guidelines on pledging in South 5 Carolina Code Section 2-19-70(E)? I am. 6 Α. 7 MS. CRAWFORD: Mr. Chairman, I would note 8 for the record that any concerns raised during the 9 investigation by staff regarding the candidate were 10 incorporated into the questioning of the candidate today. 11 I have no further questions. 12 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Questions by 13 anybody on the Commission? 14 REPRESENTATIVE RUTHERFORD: I have one, Mr. 15 Chairman. 16 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Yes. 17 REPRESENTATIVE RUTHERFORD: When you got 18 stopped by the fun police, did you look like you were 19 having fun? Is that why they pulled you over? Because that is my experience with DNR. If you look like you're 20 21 having fun, you're going to get pulled over. 22 And did you challenge that ticket in court 23 as to the lack of probable cause? Which I have brought up 24 with them on many occasions, because you don't have 25 probable cause just 'cause you see somebody having fun.

1 You can't tell that they don't have their life jacket on. 2 So you don't have to answer any of that. 3 But that's just my little two cents with all of the lack of 4 probably cause and the lack of constitutionality that DNR 5 continually just runs right over. But thank you, Judge, 6 for appearing here today. 7 JUDGE HOLT: Thank you. I thought about all 8 those things. 9 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Hoping that one day, you'd never be asked about those things, years later. 10 Ι 11 appreciate your not answering that or taking the bait. Often, many a unsuspecting candidate takes the bait by 12 13 Representative Rutherford. And so to your credit, you did 14 not. 15 EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN RANKIN: 16 0. It is of note that you are unchallenged. that's no accident, obviously. And not just the ballot box 17 18 surveys, but the folks who you have asked to write letters 19 of recommendation for you, speak of the same effective 20 quality, personality, the temperament that you're going to 21 bring to this. 22 What do you see as a challenge, other than the 23 day-to-day operation and jury -- jurors that you'll be 24 encountering, but in terms of your role as a Circuit Court 25 versus Family Court?

A. I think the biggest challenge that I've spent time thinking about is, is that it's been over ten years since I've been a litigant in Circuit Court. Now, at the - at the start of the hearing, I indicated, well, I've been in the courtroom, I've got trial court experience as a judge. But it's been a long time. And so I recognize that.

And I think that's one of -- it's a disadvantage that I don't know how any judge gets around when they run for another court that they haven't practiced in, in a long time. That's my concern. And I know that there's a -- there's a training process and a grooming process that they go through in order to get you reacclimated.

When I was elected to the Family Court bench, I had gone straight from private practice onto the bench.

And so everything was very, very fresh to me. So I've been spending time trying to reacclimate myself.

And I thought that this seat was not going to be open for while, and I didn't know that I would be -- I don't know that anybody's ever run for a judicial spot three years in a row. That was not my intent, but here I am.

So I was planning on following Judge Henderson around for a while. We share -- you know, we're in the same circuit and we are -- he's always been a mentor to me.

So I planned on being a sponge to him.

But that's my -- the thing that I'm concerned the most. But I think I'm prepared to meet it. I mean, I'm excited about it. I'm enthusiastic. And I look forward to the opportunity. It's a -- it's been a while, but I still -- I still remember my way around the courtroom.

Q. Your mentor -- you've mentioned Judge Henderson. Who else -- and you don't need to name any others. But who do you look to be compared to when you come back now -- and one of our earlier candidates did suggest that these become lifetime roles.

If you have a lifetime of serving in the Circuit Court, and you're not challenged hereafter, who do you want to be compared to favorably? Who would you like to be held up to as the standard?

A. So I think the judges who you try cases in front of, especially when you're a young lawyer, those are the judges who -- the ones that were -- that treated you with compassion, and they were kind and they respected you and they -- those are the judges that I remember. And they were in my circuit.

And I was blessed with Family Court judges and
Circuit Court judges in my circuit, that took the time to - they were patient with young lawyers, and certainly with
me. And Jamie Murdaugh, who passed away about ten years

1 ago, was a Family Court judge, he was a prince of a man. 2 And I had just gotten elected to the Family Court 3 bench, and our relationship had changed really overnight as 4 I became a judge and we were -- we were peers. And then he 5 was taken from us very suddenly with pancreatic cancer. Не 6 was certainly one. 7 Judge Jimmy Spruill was a -- who was always kind 8 to me, and I had a deep respect for him. That was the 9 position that I took when I was elected to the Family Court 10 bench. Roger Henderson is one of the best judges in the 11 State of South Carolina, and I would hold him up to 12 anybody. 13 Mike Baxley is a -- is a -- holds -- you know, 14 everybody, they'll ask me, "What are you -- what are you 15 running for?" And you try to explain to lay-people, and I say, "Running for a -- to be a judge like Mike Baxley." 16 17 And he's still held in very high regard in my community. 18

And so those are -- those are to name a few, they've been in my circuit. And so that's where I -- I think -- I think I reflect them as a judge. I mean, you -- and that's how I was treated. And that's how I hope I treat lawyers and litigants who come before me.

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. Well, you've certainly named the who's who of those that are again in our part of the world. And to the person I think you described a personal touch, a personal -

1 - not approachability, because you can't talk to them in 2 the hallway, but that openness to be humble, personable, 3 and recognize that, again, you're there to serve and to try 4 to fill the charge of -- really the Micah 6:8, right, to do justly? And so I wish you well. I think you're going to 5 6 have a successful campaign. I'm just thinking. 7 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: But in the event that 8 something were to happen, and unless there are any 9 questions by any other members of the Commission, on a 10 serious note, we want to remind you of the evaluative 11 criteria that -- specifically, the expectation that you 12 follow both the letter and the spirit of the ethics laws. 13 And any violation or the appearance of impropriety will be 14 given heavy weight and screening. 15 So you are aware again now the third time 16 being the charm, I pray, that this record will remain open 17 until the formal release of your report of qualifications. 18 And you may be called back. And let's pray that doesn't 19 happen. 20 So with that any -- you don't have to say 21 one other word. We thank you for your, again, willingness 22 to offer, and wish you Godspeed in your hopefully 23 successful tenure that will flash like a blink of an eye. 24 Thank you so much. 25 Thank you. I appreciate your JUDGE HOLT:

1	service.
2	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: That's it. Thank you.
3	JUDGE HOLT: Thank you. Y'all have a good
4	day.
5	(Candidate excused.)
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. We are going
7	to go into executive session on Pete Strom's motion, and
8	seconded by Senator Talley.
9	(Off the record from 1:38 p.m. to 2:41 p.m.)
10	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Let me say for the record,
11	we are now back on the record. During executive session no
12	decisions, no votes, no business was taken. We're back on
13	the record.
14	And before us is Judge Mullen. If you'll
15	raise your right hand, please.
16	WHEREUPON,
17	THE HONORABLE CARMEN TEVIS MULLEN, being
18	duly sworn and cautioned to speak the truth, the whole
19	truth and nothing but the truth.
20	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Welcome. Have a seat.
21	JUDGE MULLEN: Thank you.
22	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You, Judge, are before our
23	commission. And you screened most recently, how many years
24	ago?
25	JUDGE MULLEN: Six years ago. Prior for

1	other seats, though, earlier than that.
2	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay. Very good. So
3	before you is your PDQ and your sworn statement. Do you
4	need to make any changes to those?
5	JUDGE MULLEN: I don't.
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You don't object to them
7	being made a part of the record?
8	JUDGE MULLEN: Of course not.
9	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good.
10	JUDGE MULLEN: Thank you.
11	(EXHIBIT NO. 24 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
12	COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE
13	HONORABLE CARMEN TEVIS MULLEN)
14	(EXHIBIT NO. 25 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
15	COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT OF THE HONORABLE
16	CARMEN TEVIS MULLEN)
17	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You are familiar with our
18	role here and our investigation which, as you know,
19	includes nine evaluative criteria, including a ballot box
20	survey, a study of your application materials, verification
21	of your compliance the state ethics laws, a search of
22	newspaper articles in which your name appears, a study of
23	previous screenings, and a check for economic conflicts of
24	interest.
25	No affidavit have been filed in opposition

1 to your candidacy, and no witnesses are present to testify 2 for you or agin you. And with that, you, ma'am, are 3 welcome to make an ever-so-brief opening statement, if you 4 like. 5 JUDGE MULLEN: Thank you. Well, I just want 6 to say how much I love my job. I think I do it well. And 7 I really do appreciate having an opportunity to continue to 8 It really has been very rewarding. And I hope I've 9 done some things to help people in South Carolina. 10 grateful to be here. And I'd be grateful to have another 11 six years. 12 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. All right. 13 Erin Crawford will ask you some questions and move us right 14 along. 15 MS. CRAWFORD: Hi, Judge. Patrick had a 16 conflict, so I don't know if he told you. So that's why 17 I'm questioning you. 18 JUDGE MULLEN: Okay. 19 EXAMINATION BY MS. CRAWFORD: 20 0. I think you addressed why you want to serve --21 continue to serve. Judge Mullen, what do you think your 22 reputation is among attorneys that practice before you? 23 Α. I hope it's that I'm fair. I hope that it's open 24 -- I'm open and I definitely think my mind can be changed. 25 I don't think I come in with any preset thoughts or

intentions. I know there are probably times where patience is challenged when we're on the bench.

And I've been doing this fourteen years. So, you know, no one's perfect, but I certainly try to do what's right at the time. And understanding a lot of what we do is pretty controversial, which is often difficult, you know, I try to remember that, you know, I have to rule against, you know, half the people every time I'm there.

And, obviously, there's some difficulties. And I think sometimes, too, you know, you can have maybe a little bit of a personality conflict with a few attorneys. But I think in general, I think my reputation is pretty good.

I know I have a tough time with a couple of people. But other than that I -- I hope that it's -- that I'm pretty -- pretty easy and pretty approachable. I've always said that when I went on the bench -- or when I was lucky enough to get elected, that I can remember what it was like to practice law.

Because I think sometimes judges forget that, and they forget how difficult it is and how difficult it is to try cases and appear in court. And I hope that I'm user-friendly with lawyers and their clients, so they remember and -- you know, just to make it an easier process.

Q. Thank you, Judge. The Commission received 654 ballot box surveys regarding you. There were 84 additional

1 comments. Some of the positive comments, for example --2 well, I don't have them right now. I'll get to them in 3 The vast majority are positive: just a second. 4 "One of the best. She's one of my favorite 5 iudges. She's bright and personable. Keeps a great energy 6 to the courtroom, and experience. She's astute and fair 7 and curious in a way that serves that highest good for all. 8 Never shies away from the tough cases. Serves with 9 integrity, personally and professionally. Excellent 10 experience, temperament, preparation, and intellect." 11 Like I said, the vast majority of the 84 comments 12 were positive. Thirteen of the written comments expressed 13 concerns, and the primary concern raised through those were 14 a poor demeanor at times when on the bench. 15 How would you address this, or what would your 16 response be? I don't know exactly what a poor demeanor would 17 18 I don't know -- you know, like I said, you know, it's 19 -- sometimes patience is difficult. My joke is that my 20 screensaver on my computer is "Patience is a virtue." 21 Because sometimes it's very difficult when -- you 22 know, I understand what lawyers are trying to do. But, you 23 know, when come in front of me and I'm hearing a lot of 24 motions and they want to tell me what the standard is for

summary judgement, you know, respectfully, I hear that

25

motion every single day, all day long. Don't tell me what
the -- what the law is. I know the law in something
that's, you know, pretty straightforward. Talk to me about
your case. Talk to me about your facts.

And so I would hope -- and I will say this, over

And so I would hope -- and I will say this, over time -- and I used to say this about judges as well, you know, I think we get tired. And I try to remind myself that when things kind of break down and you get tired, it's time to get off the bench.

And with my law clerks, you know, I have a little -- you know, tell me when it's time for a break, you know. If right now is the time, you know, maybe it is. We could be hungry. We could be tired. You know, we could have a difficult lawyer who won't stop talking or that constantly interrupts, or possibly a lawyer who will never answer a question you ask; they just want to give what they believe is what they need to say.

So, you know, I would agree that maybe I could do better. And I think we could all always do better. And I think just taking a break usually helps me. And then I also wonder if one of those groups of them are my husband, too, because I'm sure he -- there are lots of accusations like that against me. So I'm going to have to go back and ask.

But I think, overall, I try -- I try to be fair

and I try to be easy and -- you know, I don't think I'm too stodgy, that's for sure. I think I like to be, you know, pretty approachable, so --

Q. Some of these concerns with temperament talked about eye-rolling and facial expressions. What do you think about that comment?

A. Well, I have a 13-year-old and she knows how to eye-roll. I hope not eye-rolling, certainly. I did get accused one time of a -- by a criminal defense attorney, saying that she thought I was over-solicitous or friendly to a child victim of criminal sexual conduct.

And I said I didn't think I was overly solicitous. I was just -- you know, she was little and she was young. And, you know, she was 9 years old and this was a big, difficult thing that she was having to do. And I don't think I was in any way bending over backwards or trying to -- you know, I just wanted to make sure she could get in and get out, tell what she needed to say, and go.

So I hope not. Maybe I can try to -- try to pull back any -- any potentially eye-rolling. But that would really surprise me if I did.

Q. And thank you, Judge.

MS. CRAWFORD: Mr. Chairman, I note that the Low Country Citizens Committee found Judge Mullen qualified in the evaluative criteria of constitutional

1 qualifications, physical health and mental stability. 2 Committee found her well qualified in the evaluative 3 criteria of ethical fitness, professional and academic 4 ability, character, reputation, experience and judicial 5 temperament. 6 Mr. Chairman, I'll just go over some brief 7 housekeeping issues. 8 BY MS. CRAWFORD: 9 Judge Mullen, since submitting your letter of 0. 10 intent, have you contacted any members of this commission -11 12 Α. No. 13 -- about your candidacy? 0. 14 Α. No. 15 Are you familiar with 2-19-70, including the Q. 16 limitation on contacting members of the General Assembly 17 regarding your screening? 18 Α. I am. 19 0. And since submitting your letter of intent, have you either sought or received the pledge of any legislator 20 21 prior to this date or pending the outcome of your 22 screening? 23 Α. No. 24 Have you asked any third parties to contact Q. 25 members of the General Assembly?

1	A. No.
2	Q. Are you aware of anybody attempting to do that?
3	A. No.
4	Q. Have you reviewed and do you understand the
5	Commission's guidelines on pledging in South Carolina Code
6	Section 2-19-70(E)?
7	A. I do.
8	MS. CRAWFORD: I would note for the record
9	that any concerns raised during the investigation regarding
10	the candidate were incorporated into the question
11	questioning of the candidate today. And I have no further
12	questions, Mr. Chairman.
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay. Thank you.
14	Questions by members of the Commission?
15	MR. STROM: I don't have a question, but I
16	do have a comment. First, I'd say that probably anything
17	that you've done that's of poor taste probably dates back
18	from your clerkship with Judge Manning Casey Manning.
19	So on a serious note, you know, a lot of us
20	have followed you. And you've had some really high-profile
21	cases over the last six years and, you know, a lot of
22	difficult issues and I think you've done an excellent
23	job. You've made us proud that you're one of our judges.
24	I don't want to make any comment, since some of
25	that still may be pending, but I think you've done an

1	excellent job handling those high-profile cases.
2	JUDGE MULLEN: Thank you.
3	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Anyone else?
4	(Hearing none.)
5	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: I want to comment about
6	something that I didn't know about you. And this in
7	reference to one of your letters of reference, and that
8	from New Vistas Consulting and your work with an orphanage
9	in Tanzania.
10	JUDGE MULLEN: I do.
11	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Tell us about that.
12	JUDGE MULLEN: So some dear friends of mine,
13	Rick and Joni Vanderslice, built and established an
14	orphanage a whole child orphanage in Tanzania. So every
15	year, my daughter and I go. And it's just become a pet
16	project of ours.
17	The children are absolutely amazing.
18	Clearly, I can't raise money for them, but as they always
19	tell us we can give plenty of money for them. And it's
20	just been a great experience. It's just really these
21	are children that can't be adopted, they can't be taken out
22	of Tanzania. They have no families to care for them.
23	And right now the home has 29 children.
24	They educate them in a public school setting, which is
25	amazing. It is a faith-based orphanage. And it's just

really doing great work. And there's such a need for it in Tanzania.

There are others somewhat like it. We're hoping to grow right now, and part of the work we're doing is construction. And of course I chaired the construction committee portion of it for new buildings, because our kids are continuing to grow.

And we started out with most of the children at the age of about 3, 4, or 5. We now have some of our older girls who are now 12, 13, and becoming young adolescents. And our boys are not far behind. And we just need more space. So if we think getting anything built in the United States is difficult, you can only imagine in Tanzania how difficult it is. And it just takes a long time.

They've recently in a building they have finished, and were mostly paid for, stopped building. And I couldn't understand why the back and forth and back and forth. And it turns out that the city now wants to take the property that the orphanage is on, and convert it for a public bus stop.

So it's one of those things that are constantly just trying to work through, and to figure out what we're doing. So they halted construction because they thought it was a waste of time and money, should we

1	continue to build that newest dormitory that we were
2	building.
3	So it's just something that has become
4	important to me, certainly. And I want my daughter, it to
5	be important to her. And, certainly, the group of friends
6	and I, they really are involved, we hope that our children
7	will grow up and continue to support it and care for the
8	people.
9	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Have you ever heard of
	-
10	Beautiful Feet Ministry in Tanzania?
11	JUDGE MULLEN: I haven't.
12	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Well, I'm going to connect
13	you to them. The Valentine Project, though, is what you're
14	associated with.
15	JUDGE MULLEN: Yes. Yes.
16	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And that's K12 or
17	JUDGE MULLEN: Actually, it's so it's
18	children anywhere from 2 through 18. And that's one of the
19	things we're trying to figure out right now, because we're
20	having kids going through their national exams right now,
21	we have five girls taking them, and so the question is what
22	do we do afterwards. You know, what are we doing?
23	Some of them will be able to go on and
24	hopefully get further schooling, but some of them will need
25	to develop a trade. And we're trying to decide exactly,

1	you know, what we can to help them and, you know, make them
2	you know, solid, contributing citizens.
3	One of that things that we've looked at a
4	lot is the hospitality industry. Because they all are
5	going to an English-speaking school, so obviously they
6	speak Swahili there, but they also be being taught English,
7	which affords them a lot of opportunity in Tanzania because
8	they can speak English, and that's where a lot of that
9	good-paying jobs are. So that's what our hope is.
10	So that's kind of our end result. We're
11	just trying to figure it out. And we just had our first
12	really group of kids that are getting up there, so we're
13	starting to be concerned about what it is they're going to
14	do when they're done.
15	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Beautiful Feet Ministries
16	of Tanzania started in Conway. J. Rubin Long
17	JUDGE MULLEN: Oh, okay.
18	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: the detention center
19	JUDGE MULLEN: Yeah.
20	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: the grandson of the
21	name, John Long, is involved with that. And, anyway, y'all
22	might have
23	JUDGE MULLEN: I'll definitely look that up.
24	Absolutely. Yeah, it's it's challenging to get a lot
25	done there. It's very hard.

1	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Well, very good. All
2	right. Questions, anybody, specifically relating to her
3	Judge Mullen and her judgeship, aside from her benevolence?
4	(Hearing none.)
5	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Well, thank
6	you very much for being here. This will conclude this
7	portion of our screening process. Unless you have anything
8	else you'd like to say, I'll close the record with this
9	reminder: You are familiar with the expectation that we
10	have, that candidates follow both the spirit and the letter
11	of the law regarding ethics laws. Any violation or the
12	appearance of impropriety will be deemed serious and
13	deserving of heavy weight in the screening deliberations.
14	You're familiar with this, I know.
15	JUDGE MULLEN: I am
16	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: The record will remain
17	open until the formal qualification report is released.
18	You may be called back at such time if the need arises. We
19	pray that will not be the case.
20	With that, again we thank you for your
21	service. And as Mr. Strom said, you have taken on
22	incredibly difficult cases, you have handled them both to
23	the public eye and to those who review the decisions that
24	you are making with great aplomb.
25	So God bless you. Thank you for your

1	willingness
2	JUDGE MULLEN: Thank you.
3	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: to continue serving.
4	JUDGE MULLEN: I appreciate it. Thank you.
5	(Candidate excused.)
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Judge McFaddin, if you
7	will raise your right hand, please.
8	WHEREUPON,
9	THE HONORABLE GEORGE M. MCFADDIN, JR., being
10	duly sworn and cautioned to speak the truth, the whole
11	truth and nothing but the truth.
12	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. Have a seat.
13	And you have with you, some guests.
14	JUDGE MCFADDIN: Yes, sir.
15	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: So if you would like to
16	tell us who you've got with you.
17	JUDGE MCFADDIN: I have my longtime friend,
18	Paul Reeves, a lawyer
19	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Come up come up. Let's
20	get you on the mic, Judge.
21	JUDGE MCFADDIN: Oh, I'm sorry. I'm sorry.
22	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Go ahead and have a seat.
23	They can stand up.
24	JUDGE MCFADDIN: Paul Reeves.
25	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: If you'll speak into the

1	mic, that's my point. Have a seat. We want these names on
2	the record.
3	JUDGE MCFADDIN: I'm so sorry, sir.
4	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Lean in and speak on the
5	record. Who is it?
6	JUDGE MCFADDIN: I have Paul Reeves I just
7	introduced, a lawyer here in Columbia. Beth Atkins from
8	Columbia here. And Jennifer Zimmalis. They're good
9	friends of mine, all three.
10	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good.
11	JUDGE MCFADDIN: I just don't know their
12	last names.
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Well, welcome, guests.
14	And welcome, Judge McFaddin. You have before you there,
15	the PDQ, personal data questionnaire and sworn statement,
16	do you not?
17	JUDGE MCFADDIN: Yes, sir.
18	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Any changes that need to
19	be made to those?
20	JUDGE MCFADDIN: The only change is I
21	since I submitted this application, my younger daughter
22	moved to Germany from California, with her Coast Guard
23	husband. And I think that's the only one, sir, that I can
24	think of.
25	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And that's changed? Or

1	you're changing it on the record?
2	JUDGE MCFADDIN: I'm changing it on the
3	record today, sir.
4	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good.
5	JUDGE MCFADDIN: It was a very recent move.
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Super. We'll make those a
7	part of the record in addition to your sworn testimony.
8	JUDGE MCFADDIN: Yes, sir.
9	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You didn't have any
10	objection to that, did you?
11	JUDGE MCFADDIN: No, sir.
12	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay.
13	(EXHIBIT NO. 26 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
14	COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE
15	HONORABLE GEORGE M. MCFADDIN JR.)
16	(EXHIBIT NO. 27 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
17	COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT OF THE HONORABLE
18	GEORGE M. MCFADDIN JR.)
19	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Judge, you have
20	obviously have fond memories of both Murrell Smith and,
21	perhaps, Todd Rutherford. How long ago did you last
22	screen?
23	JUDGE MCFADDIN: My last screening was the
24	latter part of 2016, and I was elected to the Circuit Court
25	bench in February of 2017, sir.

1 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Well, very good. Not much 2 has changed in what we do, but I do need to put on the 3 record what we do, and make sure you're familiar with that. 4 JUDGE MCFADDIN: Yes, sir. 5 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And that is the nine 6 evaluative criteria that we look at as we investigate your 7 continued service on the bench, which includes a ballot box 8 survey, a study of your application materials, verification 9 of your compliance with state ethics laws, a search of 10 newspaper articles in which your name appears, a study of 11 the past screenings, and then a check for economic 12 conflicts of interest. 13 No affidavits have been filed in opposition 14 to your election. No witnesses have desired to be present. 15 And you, sir, with the introduction of your friends, have 16 the opportunity, if you'd like, to make an ever-so-brief 17 introductory remark. The floor is yours if you'd like to 18 make any comments. 19 JUDGE MCFADDIN: Yes, sir. A very short remark. When I was elected to Family Court in 2002, I made 20 21 a personal pledge to myself to try every day in court to 22 make our South Carolina Legislature proud of what I do, and 23 did. I didn't want to embarrass you, collectively, the 24 Legislature. And I vow that I will never forget what it's 25 like to practice law. It's a hard job, sir.

1 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. All right. 2 Ms. Benson. 3 Thank you, Mr. Chairman. MS. BENSON: 4 EXAMINATION BY MS. BENSON: 5 Q. Judge McFaddin, after serving for four years as a 6 Magistrate, fifteen years on the Family Court, and almost 7 four years on the Circuit Court, why do you want to 8 continue serving as a Circuit Court judge? 9 Ma'am, it's a challenge every day. It's a chance Α. 10 for me to serve others. The triangle I live in and try to 11 live in is -- picture a triangle. I'm not at the top, 12 ma'am. You turn it upside down and I'm at the bottom, and 13 I'm serving a much wider base of people. And I truly 14 believe that. And I'm not ready to stop. 15 Thank you, Judge. Judge, what do you think your 0. reputation is among that attorneys that practice before 16 17 you, and also the court personnel with which you work --18 with whom you work? 19 Α. Ma'am, I hope it's reasonably good. I hope. Ι 20 I do. do. 21 Wonderful. Judge, the Commission received 428 0. 22 ballot box surveys regarding you, with 59 of them making 23 additional comments. And I would point out that none of 24 the additional comments were negative. Some of the 25 positive comments included:

1 "Excellent. Great. Incredible. Well reasoned. 2 Exceptional in all categories. Hate to lose him on the 3 Family Court. Courteous. Makes everyone feel at ease. 4 Hard worker. Fair. Makes the right decision even if I 5 don't agree. Generous. Morally and ethically pure. Great 6 temperament. Retains a humble spirit. And love his 7 puppy." 8 Judge, I wonder if you might want to tell the 9 Commission a little bit about Moose and Boo Boo and the 10 special days that you bring them into your courtroom. 11 Well, Moose was my first Dachshund. A beautiful Α. 12 animal, loved children. And I would take him to adoption 13 days when I was in Family Court, and he was the best ice-14 breaker that you could find. Even that adults loved Moose. 15 And Moose died tragically in 2015. It took me 16 two years to replace Moose -- well, not replace him, but 17 get another Dachshund. And now I have Boo Boo. 18 appeared last year at Adoption Day. And Monday coming will 19 be Adoption Day and Boo Boo will be there to great the 20 children and the adults. 21 And, Judge, you're specially permitted to serve 0. on the Circuit Court that day on Adoption Day --22 23 Α. Yes, ma'am. 24 Q. -- correct? 25 Chief Justice Beatty is kind enough and gracious Α.

- enough to give me that one day of jurisdiction every year to continue that process, and I am eternally thankful to him for doing that.
 - Q. Thank you, Judge. Judge, I would note that the Pee Dee Citizens Committee found you qualified in the evaluative criteria of constitutional qualifications, physical health and mental stability. And the Committee found you well qualified in the evaluative criteria of ethical fitness, professional and academic ability, character, reputation, experience, and judicial temperament.

Judge, just a few housekeeping issues. Since submitting your letter of intent, have you contacted any members of the Commission about your candidacy?

A. No, ma'am.

- Q. Are you familiar with Section 2-19-70, including the limitations on contacting members of the General Assembly regarding your screening?
- 19 A. Yes, ma'am. Very much so.
 - Q. Since submitting your letter of intent, have you sought or received the pledge of any legislator, either prior to this date or pending the outcome of your screening?
- 24 A. No, ma'am.
 - Q. Have you asked any third parties to contact

1 members of the General Assembly on your behalf, or are you 2 aware of anyone attempting to intervene in this process on 3 your behalf? 4 Α. No, ma'am. Have you reviewed and do you understand the 5 Q. 6 Commission's guidelines on pledging in Code Section 2-19-70(E)? 7 8 Yes, ma'am. Α. 9 Mr. Chairman, I would just note MS. BENSON: 10 for the record that any concerns raised during the 11 investigation regarding this candidate were incorporated 12 into the questioning of the candidate today. And, Mr. 13 Chairman, I have no further questions. 14 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Very well. 15 Other Commission members? Any Commission members with 16 questions or comments? Senator Sabb. 17 SENATOR SABB: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Ι 18 do have a comment. Of course I practice law in the 3rd 19 Judicial Circuit, and became familiar with Judge McFaddin when he was a Family Court judge. And the only Family 20 21 Court cases I liked to do was the adoption. And so the 22 only time I would come around, for the most part, was when 23 he held is Adoption Day. 24 And it was just a beautiful, you know, kind 25 of a thing where everybody is just happy. I mean, it's one

1 of the few days that you go in Family Court and everybody 2 comes out smiling and feels good. And he went to great 3 lengths to make that a special day for those families. And 4 the other thing that he used to do is take pictures with 5 everybody. And so it's just a great thing that he did. 6 And I'll tell you I -- I've looked through 7 the ballot box surveys so far, and I don't think I've found 8 any others where there were no negative comments. 9 think that just speaks volumes about what he has brought to 10 the Circuit Court bench. 11 And even a guy like Murrell is proud of him, 12 so if you know if Murrell's proud of somebody, then they 13 must be doing something really, really good. And so I just 14 want to commend Judge McFaddin on the way that he carries 15 himself. 16 The other thing that I'll put out, and then I'm finished, is the predictability of his arrival. 17 18 he arrives at the courthouses, people know that he's going 19 to be the same guy -- same judge, pardon me, that he is all 20 the time. He's not one of these folks that come in, you 21 know, different. His demeanor has been constant and it's 22 been good. And we're just proud of him down our way. 23 JUDGE MCFADDIN: Thank you, Sir. 24 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. Any other --25 Representative Rutherford.

1	REPRESENTATIVE RUTHERFORD: For those of you
2	that are new to the commission when and I think that
3	might be everybody but me and staff when Judge McFaddin
4	came in to run for this seat, he was standing at the podium
5	and he was shaking like a leaf. I mean, shaking so bad
6	that we had to go, "Are you okay?"
7	And he said, "Yeah, I'm just nervous. I'm
8	just nervous." And he was a sitting Family Court judge at
9	the time. And I was here and Murrell was here, and we both
10	know him, but literally shaking like a leaf. So when
11	Senator Rankin asked him for the peoples' names, I said,
12	"He's not going to know it."
13	Because out of deference to this body, out
14	of deference to your service, I've seen you in court, I've
15	been there, and what you said about you being at the
16	bottom, I know that you truly feel that. You're a good
17	judge. You're a good judge to the people of Sumter and to
18	the state. And I appreciate what you do. So thank you.
19	JUDGE MCFADDIN: Thank you, Sir. Thank you.
20	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. Mr. Safran.
21	MR. SAFRAN: Judge, I had the I guess the
22	pleasure of meeting you, I think when we were both on the
23	Judicial Conduct Commission.
24	JUDGE MCFADDIN: Yes, sir.
25	MR. SAFRAN: And you actually were a leader

1 there. We shared another thing that -- frankly, I lasted 2 with Judge Peeples about three weeks, and you -- you 3 basically took much longer. But fortunately, I was just on 4 an interim basis. 5 JUDGE MCFADDIN: Yes, sir. 6 MR. SAFRAN: I can say this, that you do 7 approach this daily with things that too many times are 8 lost: humility and decency. And that has not changed. 9 JUDGE MCFADDIN: Thank you. 10 And I think when -- we've said MR. SAFRAN: 11 this before, when you get ballot box results like this, 12 it's incumbent upon us to say you're doing a great job. 13 Because it is the exception by far; nowhere close to the 14 rule. 15 JUDGE MCFADDIN: Thank you, sir. 16 MR. SAFRAN: And, honestly, in my limited 17 experience with you, since you've been on the bench, you 18 have done exactly what these folks say. You give everybody 19 an opportunity to be heard, you are deliberative, and you 20 ultimately try to make the right decision. 21 And, frankly, I didn't know about what was going on with Adoption Day, but the fact that you're still 22 23 doing that, it speaks volumes, anything, for the kind of 24 character that you've got. And again it is something that 25 -- not the in any way diminishes what other people do, but

1	it needs to be something that certainly highlights for you.
2	And again we're happy you're offering again, and appreciate
3	your service.
4	JUDGE MCFADDIN: Thank you, sir. Thank you.
5	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. A couple
6	questions from me.
7	JUDGE MCFADDIN: Yes, sir.
8	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Gable, South Carolina.
9	How do I get there? And I'm from Conway, so don't act
10	don't think I'm putting Gable down.
11	JUDGE MCFADDIN: Gable is a was
12	originally a logging town in eastern Clarendon County.
13	It's 20 miles north of Kingstree and six miles from my
14	community at Salem Black River. It's a mere crossroads,
15	sir. Everything that was once there is now gone away.
16	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Home for you is Sumter?
17	JUDGE MCFADDIN: No. Well, Sumter County.
18	I'm just across the Clarendon County line. I live fourteen
19	miles east of Sumter.
20	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: When you were made a
21	magistrate in '98. Who was your who was in the Senate
22	delegation then?
23	JUDGE MCFADDIN: That would have been
24	Senator Leventis and Senator Land.
25	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Do you keep in touch with

1	either of those statesmen?
2	JUDGE MCFADDIN: Well
3	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: For humor or for beer.
4	JUDGE MCFADDIN: Well, they're both retired.
5	I rarely see Senator Leventis, but I will see Senator Land.
6	When I go to Manning for court, he's often around. He's
7	still about. He's still practicing.
8	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: I spoke to him this
9	morning on my way up here and got and had the most
10	laughter by a mile that I've had in a long time coming to
11	Columbia.
12	JUDGE MCFADDIN: That's Senator Land, sir.
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Super. The move from to
14	Family Court to the Circuit Court again, it's not a
15	uncommon path but that you hold on to, as these folks
16	have mentioned, something that's so meaningful to you
17	that's a tribute to the fact that you are still engaged,
18	and that, that's not judicial economy, that is your heart -
19	_
20	JUDGE MCFADDIN: Yes, sir.
21	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: on display, it would
22	seem to me.
23	JUDGE MCFADDIN: Yes, sir.
24	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Well, I appreciate your
25	willingness to be here. And these ballot box comments

1	as Mr. Safran said, Judge Peeples would have to be proud of
2	your temperament. And in the final vein, you've had four
3	years as Circuit Court judge, who in another screening when
4	you're here again, unless this is a becomes a lifetime
5	appointment, which if you continue to serve as you
6	you've done, who do you want to be remembered as most
7	emulating as a judge? Whether it's circuit, family,
8	supreme, whatever.
9	JUDGE MCFADDIN: May that person be
10	fictional, sir?
11	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Well, let's go both. You
12	obviously have
13	JUDGE MCFADDIN: Fictional, and if he were a
14	judge, it would be Atticus Finch. In real life, Judge
15	Tommy Cooper from Manning.
16	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Who I see occasionally.
17	And every time I see him, I remind him that someone else
18	has held him to the same position you just have. So great.
19	JUDGE MCFADDIN: Yes, sir.
20	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Well, unless
21	there are any other questions, or you have any other
22	comments you'd like to make.
23	JUDGE MCFADDIN: I would certainly like to
24	say, sir, that I've heard good things about me today. But
25	please be mindful that with that comes the obligation to

1	continue to earn those accolades for the balance of my
2	career. And I promise you that I will do so, sir.
3	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. Well, thank
4	you. This will conclude this portion of your screening and
5	our process today. You're familiar with our charge and our
6	taking seriously the expectation that you, as a candidate,
7	and all others, abide by both the letter and the spirit of
8	the ethics laws, and that we view any violation or the
9	appearance of impropriety very serious and deserving of
10	very heavy weight in our deliberative process. You're
11	aware of that, correct?
12	JUDGE MCFADDIN: Yes, sir.
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: As you know, this record
14	will remain open until the final qualifications has been
15	released, the formal report. And should the need arise, we
16	would call you back. Again, I don't expect that to be the
17	case.
18	JUDGE MCFADDIN: I hope not.
19	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. Judge
20	McFaddin, thank you so much, and your guests. Y'all stand
21	up and say your names on your own, a little louder, please.
22	MS. ATKINS: Beth Atkins.
23	MR. REEVES: Paul Reeves.
24	MS. ZIMMALIS: And I'm Jennifer Zimmalis.
25	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And those are difficult

1	names. I struggle with your first names, let alone. Thank
2	you all for being here. Judge, thank you so much.
3	JUDGE MCFADDIN: Thank you. I thank all of
4	you very much.
5	(Candidate excused.)
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Raise your right hand, if
7	you will.
8	WHEREUPON,
9	THE HONORABLE R. KIRK GRIFFIN, being duly
10	sworn and cautioned to speak the truth, the whole truth and
11	nothing but the truth.
12	
13	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Have a seat, sir. Good
14	afternoon. Tell us your name.
15	JUDGE GRIFFIN: My name is Kirk Griffin.
16	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And you are a Circuit
17	Court judge. You are running for reelection.
18	JUDGE GRIFFIN: That's correct.
19	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And you have a guest.
20	JUDGE GRIFFIN: I do. That is my wife,
21	Suzanne.
22	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Suzanne, stand up for us.
23	Take off your mask and let's just see that smile. Thank
24	you both for being here.
25	And, Judge, you've screened most recently,

1	how long ago?
2	JUDGE GRIFFIN: I believe I screened in
3	2018.
4	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good.
5	JUDGE GRIFFIN: I was elected in 2019, and
6	back again because I assumed an expired term.
7	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Right. Well, very good.
8	So just for the record, you have before you, your statement
9	of excuse me your PDQ and your sworn statement; is
10	that correct?
11	JUDGE GRIFFIN: Yes, sir.
12	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Any changes that need to
13	be made before they're made a part of the record?
14	JUDGE GRIFFIN: No changes.
15	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: No objection to those
16	being included?
17	JUDGE GRIFFIN: No objection at all.
18	(EXHIBIT NO. 28 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
19	COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE
20	HONORABLE R. KIRK GRIFFIN)
21	(EXHIBIT NO. 29 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
22	COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT OF THE HONORABLE R.
23	KIRK GRIFFIN)
24	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. This is very
25	familiar to you and, perhaps, your wife, if you were with

```
1
    us before. You're aware of our role in investigating your
 2
     continued service and the evaluative criteria we look at,
 3
    nine of them, including a ballot box survey, a study of
 4
    your application materials, verification that you've
 5
     followed the state ethics laws, and newspaper articles in
 6
    which your name appears, previous screenings, and finally
 7
    your -- a check of economic conflicts of interest, which we
 8
    have found none.
 9
                    No one has filed an affidavit in opposition
10
     to your candidacy, nor has anyone requested to be present
11
     to testify. The floor is yours if you'd like to make an
12
     opening comment or two before we turn it over for
13
     questioning by Donna.
14
                                    I just want to say I
                    JUDGE GRIFFIN:
15
    appreciate the opportunity to be back before this body
16
             It is certainly an honor to be a circuit judge in
     again.
17
     the State of South Carolina. And I look forward to
18
     continuing to serve the people in this state in that
19
     capacity.
20
                    CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. All right.
21
    Ms. Barton.
22
                    MS. BARTON:
                                  Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
23
    EXAMINATION BY MS. BARTON:
24
               Judge Griffin, after serving a year on the court
          0.
25
     -- or right at a year on the Circuit Court bench, why would
```

-- why do you want to continue serving as a circuit judge?

A. Well, the reason I want to continue is the same reason that I ran in the first place. I have been a public servant for the majority of my legal career, having served as a -- an assistant solicitor and then a deputy solicitor.

I have always enjoyed being in the courtroom.

And I feel like my education and experience have prepared me well to serve as a circuit judge. So it's primarily to be a public servant, continue that part of my career, and just because I truly enjoy trial work.

- Q. Thank you, Judge. Judge Griffin, what do you think your reputation is among attorneys that practice before you?
- A. I think my reputation is that I am knowledgeable. I think my reputation is that I am patient, that I'm courteous, that I'm fair-minded, and that I will look at issues without bias or prejudice. Especially knowing that I have served primarily as a prosecutor in the past, I think that people that appear in front of me know that, that has no bearing on my decision-making as a judge.

So in sum, I would say that I'm knowledgeable, patient, courteous, fair. I think that's what -- how folks would describe me. Or at least I hope that's how they describe me.

Q. Thank you. Judge, the Commission received 419

ballot box surveys regarding you, with 18 additional
comments. That ballot box survey, for example, contained
the following positive comments:

"Judge Griffin is an excellent jurist. He's ver

"Judge Griffin is an excellent jurist. He's very smart. He's a wonderful judge. Has a high level of integrity, fitness, and most qualified and an inexhaustible work ethic."

Of the written comments, only one expressed concern that "he may favor prosecutor's information and schedule above others." What response would you offer to this concern?

A. Well, I think based on the sheer numbers, that, that response is certainly an outlier. You know, as far as prosecuting -- prosecutor's scheduling things, that's a -- at least up until this point, has been the way things have been done in criminal court in South Carolina.

I know the Chief Justice has ordered to clerk's office to become more involved in setting the schedule. I think, like I said, that, that's an outlier. I think when you gauge the positive responses versus the one negative, I would -- I would say that -- my math isn't really good, but I -- that's a very high percentage of positive versus negative.

So I can only attribute that to, potentially, someone who disagreed with one of that rulings that I made.

1 But I think if that were an issue, you would see that in 2 more of the responses to the surveys. 3 0. Thank you, Judge. 4 MS. BARTON: Mr. Chairman, I would note the 5 Pee Dee Citizens Committee found Judge Griffin qualified in 6 the evaluative criteria of constitutional qualifications, 7 physical health and mental stability. The Committee found 8 him well qualified in the evaluative criteria of ethical 9 fitness, professional and academic ability, character, 10 reputation, experience, and judicial temperament. 11 BY MS. BARTON: 12 0. Judge, just a few more questions. Since 13 submitting your letter of intent, have you contacted any 14 members of the Commission about your candidacy? 15 Α. I have not.

- Q. Are you familiar with Section 2-19-70, including the limitations on contacting members of the General Assembly regarding your screening?
 - A. I am.

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

- Q. Since submitting your letter of intent, have you sought or received the pledge of any legislator, either prior to this date or pending the outcome of your screening?
- 24 A. I have not.
 - Q. Have you asked any third parties to contact

1 members of the General Assembly on your behalf, or are you 2 aware of anyone attempting to intervene in the process on 3 your behalf? 4 Α. I've not asked anyone to contact anyone on my 5 behalf, nor am I aware of anyone who has attempted to 6 intervene on my behalf. 7 0. Have you reviewed and do you understand the 8 Commission's guidelines on pledging in South Carolina Code 9 2-19-70(E)? 10 Α. I have reviewed them and I am familiar with it. 11 MS. BARTON: I would just note for the 12 record, Mr. Chairman, that any concerns raised during the 13 investigation regarding the candidate were incorporated 14 into the questioning of the candidate today. I have no 15 further questions. 16 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. All right. 17 Questions by Commission members of Judge Griffin? Senator 18 Talley. 19 SENATOR TALLEY: Judge, good afternoon. JUDGE GRIFFIN: Good afternoon. 20 21 SENATOR TALLEY: I wanted to ask you a few 22 questions about our time together at Wofford. And the 23 question would be: Do you think there are more people 24 surprised that you're sitting there or that I'm sitting 25 here? You don't have to answer that.

1	JUDGE GRIFFIN: I'll defer to your wisdom,
2	Senator.
3	SENATOR TALLEY: Well, I would just say,
4	Judge, that the comments that were made are all highly
5	positive, as Ms. Barton pointed out. You were the one
6	throwing the curve when we were in college on our exams,
7	and I see that your work ethic and intellect stays with you
8	today. So job well done.
9	JUDGE GRIFFIN: Thank you, Senator.
10	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Any others?
11	(Hearing none.)
12	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. Judge Griffin,
13	I want to compliment you on the fairly quick take that you
14	have made within your service and the Bar, anonymous though
15	they be, taking to you. It's not a surprise.
16	And I remember you from prior screenings and
17	your kind of progression in your practice. You have been
18	kind of a journeyman attorney, taking what you have to work
19	with and doing well with it, and ever maintaining your
20	student's curiosity that has equipped you well to become a
21	judge now for how many months?
22	JUDGE GRIFFIN: Eleven and a half.
23	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Eleven and a half months.
24	So not quite an anniversary to celebrate, but those who
25	were commenting about you are giving you the kudos that you

1	would hope to get. So I'm proud of you in that respect.
2	JUDGE GRIFFIN: Thank you very much.
3	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: And, likewise, the
4	Citizens Committee couldn't have given you any higher
5	marks. And so you're on your way to serving, you serve
6	well, and I hope great things await you in your service in
7	the tough cases that you will get.
8	The last question, and this in the realm of
9	who do you want to be remembered as being like when you
10	come back before this commission. What circuit, family,
11	supreme, whatever judge would you like to be compared to in
12	a favorable light?
13	JUDGE GRIFFIN: Oh, that's that's
14	probably the easiest question that I've ever been asked as
15	I've sat and stood before this body. My mentor and the
16	person I try to model myself after, in many aspects of my
17	life, is Thomas W. Cooper, Jr. from Manning. I served as
18	his clerk for a year back in the years 2000 to 2001.
19	I think he is the epitome of what a judge
20	should be. I think he's the epitome of what a man should
21	be. And if I can come close to being if I can come
22	anywhere close to being as good a judge as he has been, I
23	think I will have exceeded my expectations.
24	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. All right.
25	And for the record, that name continues the circulate

1 through these transcripts of that short period of time that I've been doing, Todd, as long as you've been doing, and 2 3 Andy, that seems to be a name that's at that very top. 4 good pick. 5 All right. Judge, unless you've got 6 anything else you'd like to say, we're going to close this 7 record. Anything you'd like to --8 JUDGE GRIFFIN: I just want to thank you all 9 again for the opportunity to be here. And just reiterate 10 how honored and blessed I feel the serve as a circuit judge 11 in the State of South Carolina. I look forward to doing it 12 for a long time to come. 13 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very well. We will close 14 this portion of our screening process. You are reminded of 15 our very serious adherence to both the letter and the 16 spirit of the South Carolina ethics laws. And you are 17 aware of any violation or appearance of any impropriety, 18 that we as a commission take that very seriously, and would 19 put great weight on that in the deliberations. 20 And you also are aware, having done this not 21 that long ago, of the fact that this record will remain 22 open until the formal release of the report of 23 qualifications. I don't expect it, but you could be called 24 back. You understand that, right? 25 JUDGE GRIFFIN: Understood.

1	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Thank you and your wife
2	for being here. And happy rest of the day and Happy
3	Thanksgiving to you all.
4	JUDGE GRIFFIN: Thank you very much.
5	(Candidate excused.)
6	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: If you could raise your
7	right hand.
8	WHEREUPON,
9	THE HONORABLE J. MARK HAYES II, being duly
10	sworn and cautioned to speak the truth, the whole truth and
11	nothing but the truth.
12	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Welcome. Have a seat.
13	JUDGE HAYES: Thank you.
14	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: You've got some paperwork
15	that Lindi's going to put in front of you. And make sure
16	you're speaking into the mic.
17	JUDGE HAYES: Yes, sir.
18	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Any changes that need to
19	be made to those or PDQ or your sworn statement?
20	JUDGE HAYES: Not that I'm aware of. No,
21	sir.
22	MR. CHAIRMAN: All right. No objections to
23	those being made part made part of the record?
24	JUDGE HAYES: No objection.
25	(EXHIBIT NO. 30 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION

1	COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE
2	HONORABLE J. MARK HAYES II)
3	(EXHIBIT NO. 31 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
4	COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT OF THE HONORABLE J.
5	MARK HAYES II)
6	MR. CHAIRMAN: All right, sir. And as so
7	many have, you, too, have been through this process. And I
8	want to ask how long ago were you here?
9	JUDGE HAYES: It's hard to believe, but try
10	about 17, 18 years ago.
11	MR. CHAIRMAN: Wow. Capital W-O-W
12	JUDGE HAYES: Yeah.
13	MR. CHAIRMAN: for the record.
14	JUDGE HAYES: Yes, sir.
15	MR. CHAIRMAN: All right. So a refresher,
16	you've done all the paperwork and you know what we're
17	looking at. But for the record, in your particular
18	screening, you are aware that we look at nine evaluative
19	criteria, correct?
20	JUDGE HAYES: correct.
21	MR. CHAIRMAN: Which includes your ballot
22	box survey, a thorough study of your application materials,
23	verification of your compliance with state ethics laws, a
24	search of newspaper articles in which your name appears,
25	previous screenings, which again got a little dust on them,

1	and a check for economic conflicts of interest.
2	No affidavits have been filed in opposition
3	to your candidacy. No witnesses have asked to be present
4	to testify against you. You have the right to make a brief
5	opening statement, if you'd like. Otherwise, Mr. Pearce
6	will open with the questions. The floor is yours.
7	JUDGE HAYES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Just
8	briefly, as you mentioned, it's been 17 years that I've
9	been a Circuit Court judge. I will finish up with 18 years
10	with this term. And I have considered the last 17 years to
11	be the highest honor of my professional life.
12	And I want to thank this committee, the
13	Commission, as well as the General Assembly, for the trust
14	that they placed in me. And I've tried every day of my
15	professional life to live up to that trust. Not been
16	perfect every day, but at least I've tried.
17	And if given the opportunity to earn the
18	trust of this commission as well as the General Assembly, I
19	will pledge to devote myself to that same level of
20	justifying and the worthiness of the trust. Thank you, Mr.
21	Chairman.
22	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Very good. All right, Mr.
23	Pearce.
24	MR. PEARCE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
25	EXAMINATION BY MR. PEARCE:

1 Q. Judge, how are you this afternoon? 2 Doing well, Mr. Pearce. Thank you. Α. 3 After serving for 17 years on the circuit bench, 0. 4 can you share with the Commission why you want to continue 5 to serve as a Circuit Court judge? 6 Α. Gladly. I enjoy -- I say -- I use the word --7 enjoy the job more today than I ever have been in the past, 8 but I -- but I think "enjoy" probably cheapens that way 9 that I feel about this position. 10 I have strived and grown into this position, but 11 I've strived to not only do the best job that I can with any litigant, citizen, or attorney that comes in front of 12 13 me, but I've also tried to raise to level of what I 14 perceive or what I understand the -- a judge's job is, 15 which is to also be an advocate for the rule of law. 16 I have started a essay contest for high school 17 students in Spartanburg, that has now -- for Spartanburg 18 County, we've been doing it for, I think, 12 years. 19 it's all 9th, 10th, 11th, and 12th grade students. 20 The State Bar Association has not taken over that 21 same program, and we now -- I direct or lead the State 22 Essay Contest for the senior division of the Bar, and it's 23 all to 9th, 10th, 11th, and 12th graders in the state. 24 And this year I -- probably due to Covid, and 25 teachers looking for alternative ways to educate their

children, we had the largest participation -- large -- if
you measure it by schools across the state, we had the
largest participation this year than we've ever had. So I
think that's important.

So I try to do my day job with -- with this position, the best I can do, but I also try to raise it to another level as well. And I would like to continue those efforts.

- Q. What do you think your reputation is amongst the lawyers who practice before you, as well as the court personnel who work with you?
- A. What they say to my face is probably -- is probably great. I feel that my reputation is one of cooperation from the courthouse staff. I frequently get a knock on the door when that other judges have administrative matters, saying, "How can I approach this, Judge, or what can I do?"

And so I feel like that they trust me and they know that I have an open door policy when it comes to court management. Even if something's not assigned to me, I'm willing to help out.

I hope that from the lawyer's perspective, that my reputation has matured since I started this job.

Because I need to help of lawyers. And I think I recognize that today more than ever, that I actually need lawyers to

come into court and to be prepared.

I need lawyers to educate me as to their positions, both factually and legally, because I want to make the best decision that I can make. And I can only make that decision if, in fact, lawyers feel confident that they're not going to anger me or they were not going to be -- or not going to make them feel bad for taking a particular position in a case, because I actually need their help.

And I think justice -- the ultimate goal of justice is better served if you have lawyers that have that ease with the judge when they come in front of him.

Q. The Commission received 952 ballot box surveys regarding you, with 73 additional comments being shared. The ballot box survey, for example, contained a large number of positive comments including:

"Great man. A great judge. Scholarly. An excellent judge. Worth of reelection."

Amongst that additional comments were some areas of concern. Eight comments in total expressed concern about you. The first concern expressed was just what you referred to, your temper in the courtroom and your temperament towards litigants, some describing a time in court when you displayed anger.

What would you share the with Commission in

response to that concern?

A. My response is I'm disappointed in myself if a lawyer has perceived that anger would be something that they would see from me from that bench. I might be stern. I might be quick in making responses. But I -- I'm disappointed in myself if a lawyer felt that I was angry.

An old law -- one of my first law partners taught me a -- an adage that I try to incorporate into my life:
Whom the gods destroy, they first make angry. And so I don't believe that needs to be present on the bench from a judge.

So I'm disappointed in myself, and I'm glad that
-- I'm glad that this process that we go through, with
selecting judges affords the community, the lawyer
community, the citizens community, the opportunity to
express those comments.

Because we don't hear them -- at least I don't have the ability to hear them, sitting on the bench. So if there is something that has been revealed, like your comments through this process, I think is a good thing.

And I think it's something that I'm now going to be more conscious of.

Q. One other area of concern was your impartiality with parties or matters before that court. One commenter particularly mentioned whether the identify of the

1 attorneys appearing before you influenced your decision. And another specifically expressed a concern about a 2 3 perceived judicial bias towards plaintiffs in civil suits. 4 What response would have to share with the 5 Commission about those concerns? 6 Α. Again, I am -- I will be more conscious of it. 7 will take better -- I'll have my antennas up better to 8 watch it. But I cannot change -- by the same token someone 9 might perceive that I favor one party over another, and I 10 would challenge them -- I would -- on their conclusion. 11 But like the -- but by like token, if I cannot 12 change my view of something, and simply just do not favor 13 one side when that side has the better part of law and 14 facts to them, I'm going to have to make the decisions that 15 I have to make as I call them. 16 But again, I am glad that this process revealed 17 those things. And I'll take them under -- I'll take them 18 to heart. 19 Q. Judge, thank you. I would note the that Upstate 20 MR. PEARCE: 21 Citizens Committee found Judge Hayes to be qualified in the 22 evaluative criteria of constitutional qualifications, 23 physical health and mental stability. The Committee found 24 him well qualified in the evaluative criteria of ethical

fitness, professional and academic ability, character,

25

1 reputation, experience, and judicial temperament. 2 BY MR. PEARCE: 3 Just a few housekeeping matters, Judge Hayes. 0. 4 Since submitting your letter of intent, have you contacted 5 any members of the General Assembly about your candidacy? 6 Α. I have not. 7 0. Are you familiar with Section 2-19-70, including 8 the limitations on contacting members of the General 9 Assembly regarding your screening? 10 Α. Yes. 11 Since submitting your letter of intent, have you 0. 12 sought or received the pledge of any legislator, either 13 prior to this date or pending the outcome of your 14 screening? 15 Α. I have not. 16 0. Have you asked any third parties to contact 17 members of the General Assembly on your behalf, or are you 18 aware of anyone attempting to intervene in this process on 19 your behalf? 20 Α. I have not, and I'm not aware of. 21 Have you reviewed and do you understand the 0. 22 Commission's guidelines on pledging in South Carolina Code 23 Section 2-19-70(E)? 24 Α. I do. 25 MR. PEARCE: I would note for the record

1	that any concerns raised during the investigation regarding
2	this candidate were incorporated into the questioning of
3	the candidate today.
4	Mr. Chairman, I have no further questions.
5	REPRESENTATIVE RUTHERFORD: Does any member
6	of the Commission have any questions? Any comments? Hope.
7	MS. BLACKLEY-LOGAN: I have a comment. It's
8	good seeing you, Judge Hayes.
9	JUDGE HAYES: Good to be seen.
10	MS. BLACKLEY-LOGAN: I would let this
11	commission know that I consider you a friend as well as a
12	colleague, and have had the pleasure of working with you
13	very closely, and have watched you. And I think your
14	positive reputation precedes you.
15	JUDGE HAYES: Well, thank you.
16	MS. BLACKLEY-LOGAN: As far as temperament,
17	I'm not sure where that comment came from. I have spent
18	probably 80 percent of my time with you in court, and when
19	you had to be firm and correct someone, that's what that
20	was. It wasn't a nasty attitude or robitis. I've seen
21	that, but I've not seen that in you.
22	So I do want to commend you on continuing
23	the essay contest with the youth of Spartanburg. I've had
24	to pleasure of reading some of those essays, which are more
25	like dissertations versus essays. I don't know how you

1 continue to do all that you do and do that. And I also 2 want to say thank you, publicly. 3 I have an Institute for Youth Justice, that 4 I work with 11th and 12th graders in Spartanburg County, to 5 learn about the justice system, all privately funded. 6 we do a skit with opening this institute, and Judge Hayes 7 has been the judge in that opening court session for these 8 11th and 12th graders, which they have thoroughly enjoyed. 9 And they're taken by surprise, because they don't know, 10 they think we're getting ready to have court. 11 So thank you for what you do for the youth 12 of the Upstate and throughout the state. I really 13 appreciate that. And I couldn't think of a better 14 qualified candidate. 15 Thank you for your kind words, JUDGE HAYES: 16 Hope. Thank you. 17 REPRESENTATIVE RUTHERFORD: Senator Talley. 18 SENATOR TALLEY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. 19 And I want to -- I want to say, Judge, thank you for your service. I've had a chance to score some of those essays 20 21 in the past when you've done that competition. It's 22 something that I think not only the community -- as you 23 mentioned the state, but I know our local Bar looks forward 24 to that. And that's a great thing that you do outside of 25 what you refer to as your day job.

1	I, too, would just say for the commission's
2	standpoint, beyond my jury trials or non-jury hearings or
3	pleas that you have handled over the years, I've sat in
4	your courtroom, waiting on my chance, not through your
5	fault, but back pre-Covid days when we were able to
6	actually show up in person, and never once have I observed
7	you get angry on the bench. If anything, I've seen you try
8	to ask the right questions, to try to understand the
9	position that sides were taking, take matters under
10	advisement, but also be very timely in your rulings.
11	So I appreciate your willingness to continue
12	service, and I hope it lasts a long time.
13	JUDGE HAYES: Thank you, Senator. I
14	appreciate that.
15	SENATOR SABB: Mr. Safran.
16	MR. SAFRAN: Good afternoon, Judge Hayes.
17	JUDGE HAYES: Good afternoon, Mr. Safran.
18	MR. SAFRAN: I have known Judge Hayes for
19	over 30 years, and I can honestly say that he is as good as
20	they come. I have shared some mentors with him, and,
21	frankly, I know he's done a better job of adhering to their
22	advice than I have.
23	But truly, I've appeared in front of him,
24	although it's been some time, and I have never heard from
25	anyone that he has treated anybody with less than respect

1	and patience and dignity in the courtroom. And so anything
2	I hear or read here is certainly inconsistent with my own
3	personal experience and everything that I've heard people I
4	trust.
5	So, again, we're happy you're offering
6	again. I guess we're both sitting here, now, with facial
7	hair and wondering about whether or not we'd still have
8	that if one of our folks was still around.
9	JUDGE HAYES: It's a Covid thing.
10	MR. SAFRAN: Yeah, it's a Covid thing. But
11	thank you again. And just we want to make sure that you
12	know that we appreciate all you do.
13	JUDGE HAYES: Thank you for those words, Mr.
14	Safran.
15	REPRESENTATIVE RUTHERFORD: Any further
16	questions? Any further comments?
17	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Judge Hayes, I just want
18	to commend you for, again, the willingness to keep at it.
19	And the energy and enthusiasm that you bring to it, that is
20	obvious to those who are observing and taking the time to
21	comment about you.
22	And what they might not know, and that's
23	what we're talking about here today, in terms of your
24	giving and teaching and grading. And so thank you for
25	being involved in all respects of this service. It's not

1 just a job for you, it appears to be a passion. And it 2 shows. Thank you. 3 Thank you, Senator. JUDGE HAYES: Ι 4 appreciate that. 5 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: All right. With nothing 6 else, we will close the record. And this completes this 7 portion of the screening record itself. You are aware of -8 - and at that outset, it couldn't have been that you have 9 not been before this commission in 17 years. That's when 10 you were first elected. 11 Right. JUDGE HAYES: Yeah. 12 CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Your last screening might 13 seem like 17 years ago, but you are familiar with how we do 14 this, and particularly at this point, my needing to remind 15 you of our expectation that you abide by both the letter 16 and the spirit of the ethics laws. Any violation of that -17 - them or any appearance of impropriety will be given very 18 serious consideration and worthy of heavy weight and 19 deliberations. You're aware of that, correct? 20 JUDGE HAYES: Yes, sir. 21 MR. CHAIRMAN: We don't expect that to be 22 But as you know, this record will remain open 23 until the formal release and final release of the report of 24 qualifications. You could be called back if the need were 25 to arise. Again, we don't expect that.

1	So with that, unless you have anything else
2	to say. And I'll give you the opportunity, but you don't
3	have to.
4	JUDGE HAYES: I do not. Thank you.
5	MR. CHAIRMAN: Very good. We will close the
6	record. Again, thank you. And I appreciate you being here
7	so quickly today.
8	JUDGE HAYES: Thank you.
9	(Candidate excused.)
10	MR. CHAIRMAN: Raise your right hand, if you
11	will.
12	WHEREUPON,
13	THE HONORABLE WILLIAM HENRY SEALS, JR.,
14	being duly sworn and cautioned to speak the truth, the
15	whole truth and nothing but the truth.
16	MR. CHAIRMAN: Have a seat. She's got it.
17	Welcome back, sir.
18	JUDGE SEALS: Thank you.
19	MR. CHAIRMAN: We are about to start.
20	You've got your PDQ before you, and your sworn statement.
21	Any changes need to be made before those are put in the
22	record?
23	JUDGE SEALS: No, not at all.
24	MR. CHAIRMAN: Okay. And so if you'll hand
25	those in to Lindi, if she's not already got them. We'll

1	make them a part of the record.
2	(EXHIBIT NO. 32 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
3	COMMISSION PERSONAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE
4	HONORABLE WILLIAM HENRY SEALS, JR.)
5	(EXHIBIT NO. 33 - JUDICIAL MERIT SELECTION
6	COMMISSION SWORN STATEMENT OF THE HONORABLE
7	WILLIAM HENRY SEALS, JR.)
8	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Judge, the last time you
9	screened for through that JMSC was when?
10	JUDGE SEALS: 2009.
11	MR. CHAIRMAN: Well, that might be the
12	longest time of anybody.
13	JUDGE SEALS: It was the last time I came
14	here. I screened after that one time.
15	MR. CHAIRMAN: So, Judge, in 2009 and the
16	time thereafter, you're very aware of our process in the
17	efforts
18	JUDGE SEALS: That's right.
19	MR. CHAIRMAN: to screen your candidacy.
20	We have nine evaluative criteria, which includes the ballot
21	box survey, a thorough study of your application materials,
22	a verification of your compliance the state ethics laws, a
23	search of newspaper articles in which your name appears, a
24	study of previous screenings, and a check for economic
25	conflicts of interest. And you're aware of all of that,

1	correct?
2	JUDGE SEALS: Yes.
3	MR. CHAIRMAN: You know that we have no one
4	who has filed an affidavit in opposition to your election,
5	and no witnesses have requested to be present to testify
6	against you.
7	You have the opportunity to make a brief
8	opening statement, if you like. Otherwise, we will have
9	Emma take it away with questions for you. Welcome, Judge
10	Seals.
11	JUDGE SEALS: Thank you. It's just nice to
12	be here. I didn't prepare any opening statement.
13	MR. CHAIRMAN: That is that best one we've
14	heard yet.
15	MS. DEAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
16	EXAMINATION BY MS. DEAN:
17	Q. Thank you, Judge. And thank you so much for your
18	help with the schedule today too.
19	A. Thank you.
20	Q. And I just wanted to first ask, Judge Seals,
21	after serving 11 years on the Circuit Court, why do you now
22	want to continue serving as a Circuit Court judge?
23	A. You know, I knew that question was coming. And I
24	thought I'd come up with some great constitutional answers,
25	but I don't have any. I like my job. And I like the

1 lawyers and the people. And I hope it shows in my demeanor 2 and in my productivity. 3 Thank you, Judge. 0. 4 Thank you. Α. 5 Q. What do you think your reputation is among 6 attorneys and the staff -- the court staff? 7 Α. I would hope good. I would think good. 8 We were asking you about your reputation. 0. 9 could you say your response again? 10 I would think it was good -- would be good. Α. 11 The Commission received 447 ballot 0. Okay. Great. 12 box surveys regarding you, with 71 additional comments. 13 The ballot box survey included the following positive 14 comments, along as others. But just to quote these: 15 "Judge Seals in my opinion sets the gold standard for judicial temperament and judgment in the state. 16 17 illustrates how a judge should behave and treat people, 18 both on and off the bench. We are lucky to have him." 19 Secondly, "Judge Seals is an excellent judge. 20 Even when you lose, you know that he has -- he has 21 carefully reviewed and studied the issues. His character 22 is beyond reproach." 23 Four of the written comments expressed concerns. 24 However, several of the concerns indicate that you do not 25 read the briefs or the law, or lack the experience to take

1 on complicated cases. 2 What response would you have for this -- those 3 concerns? 4 You know, I've read a lot of briefs and I've read Α. 5 a lot of law. I think I have the experience to take on 6 complicated cases. 7 0. Great. Thank you, Judge. Another comment 8 indicated that you show favoritism for civil defendant 9 How would you address that? attorneys. 10 Α. That's not true. I call it based on the law and 11 the facts. 12 Q. Thank you, Judge. 13 Many of the lawyers in this room know that. Α. 14 And one final comment was concerned that Q. 15 you left the courtroom prior to a case being over. 16 response to that? 17 Α. That was a PCR done in Beaufort, it was a very 18 cantankerous lawyer. We didn't finish it in day one, so it 19 had to go into day two. I called him up front. Since I had to be back, anyway, the Attorney General had to be 20 21 back, I said, "You pick the time and we'll come back and suit your schedule." 22 23 And he chose 9:15 in the morning to get it done 24 before his clients came in. And I showed up, his clients 25 showed up, everybody showed up. He didn't show up. So we

sat there and waited a while, and then we just decided to go ahead and move ahead with the other PCRs.

It was the last day of the week, and we completed the full day, and he still hadn't showed up. So we called him up, nicely, and asked him to come down and finish his case. And he came and he was sort of agitated, like he was the first day.

And I tried to calm him down, and I did calm him down, and we finished the day and then we finished the case. And I had ruled and everything was over, and he just started trying to barb, kind of get my goat -- I guess he's known for that, from what I understand. So I just didn't enter into it with him. I was done, so I just left.

Q. Thank you, Judge.

MS. DEAN: I just move to the Citizens

Committee now. Mr. Chairman, I would note that the Pee Dee

Citizens Committee found Judge Seals qualified in the

evaluative criteria of constitutional qualifications,

physical health and mental stability. The Committee found

him well qualified in the criteria of ethical fitness,

professional and academic ability, character, reputation,

experience, and judicial temperament.

The Committee stated in summary, "Judge Seals is without a doubt one of the most liked and respected judges that we interviewed. The feedback from

1 the community was glowing. And one person finished his 2 comments with, 'Five stars. Give him whatever he asks for.'" 3 4 BY MS. DEAN: 5 Q. Now just for some housekeeping issues. Judge 6 Seals, since submitting your letter of intent, have you 7 contacted any members of the Commission about your 8 candidacy? 9 Α. No. 10 Are you familiar with Section 2-19-70, including 0. 11 the limitations on contacting members of the General 12 Assembly regarding your screening? 13 Α. Yes. 14 Since submitting your letter of intent, have you Q. 15 sought or received the pledge of any legislator, either 16 prior to this date or pending the outcome of your 17 screening? 18 Α. No. 19 Have you asked any third parties to contact Q. members of the General Assembly on your behalf, or are you 20 21 aware of anyone attempting to intervene in this process on 22 your behalf? 23 Α. No. 24 Have you reviewed and do you understand the Q.

Commission's guidelines on pledging in South Carolina Code

25

1 Section 2-19-70(E)? 2 Α. Yes. 3 MS. DEAN: I would just note for the record 4 that any concerns raised during this investigation 5 regarding the candidate were incorporated into today's 6 questioning. And, Mr. Chairman, I have no further 7 questions. Thank you. 8 MR. CHAIRMAN: All right. Any 9 questions of the Commission members? Mr. Rutherford. 10 REPRESENTATIVE RUTHERFORD: Judge Seals, 11 have you all built that law library yet in Florence? I knew that was coming. 12 JUDGE SEALS: Wе 13 are in the process of building that. 14 REPRESENTATIVE RUTHERFORD: I bet you are. 15 So for the Commission's clarification, I was in Florence 16 one time, and I plead a young man to a marijuana charge. 17 And the clerk proceeded to write down under the fees, she 18 created her own line, and she told my client that he had to 19 pay for this. And I said, "Well, we're not paying that, 20 21 because fees in this state are statewide and they're all 22 across that state. So we're not paying that." 23 And I knew I was in court and I was 24 whispering, and she said, "Yes, you are." 25 And I said, "No, we're not."

1	And she said, "Yes, you are."
2	And the judge said, "Todd."
3	And I'm like, "It's not me. She's yelling
4	at me." So me and the judge and Ed Clemmons are in the
5	back, hiding while we're trying to figure out where this
6	fee came from. Because fees are stateside, they're
7	uniform. Well, not in Florence County.
8	Because in 1998, somebody in Florence
9	some senator, I won't say his name, added on a fee for the
10	Florence County law library, which they collected about
11	\$300,000 a year. Well, it doesn't exist. They're getting
12	about \$300,000 a year that county council spends down. And
13	it took us about an hour to figure this out.
14	But the clerk refused to come back to work
15	until I came back out and apologized. And the judge was
16	like, "Todd, please go and apologize. Please."
17	So I finally had to go back out and
18	apologize so that they could continue to have court. And
19	I've never forgotten about that. But you were a statesman
20	that day, and I appreciate it. And I'm disappointed to
21	know that there's still no Florence County law library.
22	But I guess I'll get over it.
23	JUDGE SEALS: If you need to look something
24	up, you call me and I'll help you out.
25	REPRESENTATIVE RUTHERFORD: That's right.

1	Thank you, Judge. Tell that clerk I said "hello."
2	MR. CHAIRMAN: All right. Anybody else?
3	Senator Sabb.
4	SENATOR SABB: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I
5	just have a comment. I heard the I guess it was part of
6	the ballot box comments relating to Judge Seals and showing
7	partiality towards the defense. And I can just say, based
8	on my experiences, that nothing could be farther from the
9	truth. He has been fair and impartial in every case that
10	I've tried in front of him, and the cases that I've
11	witnessed other lawyers try in front of him. So I've
12	enjoyed appearing before him.
13	I think Todd's absolutely right in terms of
14	the demeanor that he brings to the courtroom. And in my
15	opinion, it's the gold standard. And I could not be more
16	prouder to watch a jurist like him perform as our Circuit
17	Court judges and how we expect for them to perform. So I
18	just wanted to add that in, Mr. Chairman.
19	JUDGE SEALS: Well, I appreciate that.
20	MR. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Judge, your
21	father and my father
22	JUDGE SEALS: That's right.
23	MR. CHAIRMAN: were roommates in or at
24	law school at the same time.
25	JUDGE SEALS: They were. That's right.

1	MR. CHAIRMAN: I don't know whether my
2	father would have been older or
3	JUDGE SEALS: I don't know. I think you
4	we're about the same age, I think.
5	MR. CHAIRMAN: Thirty-eight?
6	JUDGE SEALS: Yeah.
7	MR. CHAIRMAN: Very good
8	JUDGE SEALS: Thirty-seven.
9	MR. CHAIRMAN: Well, and, obviously, I don't
10	think I've had the chance to screen you before. Obviously
11	not, if you were last here in 2009. I think you didn't get
12	on here until four years ago. So but my father's voice
13	rings true on so many things, but I will forever remember
14	hearing him hold your father in very high regard.
15	And so it's a pleasure to meet you, with me
16	getting to put you under oath and ask you questions instead
17	of the other way around, or at least my clients. And so I
18	can attest as well to what others have said you in
19	particularly Horry, you have taken some very difficult
20	cases. You've not run from them, and you have handled them
21	perfect. And so I got to believe your father would be
22	extremely proud of you
23	JUDGE SEALS: I appreciate it.
24	MR. CHAIRMAN: in your role serving the
25	people of South Carolina, and doing it with a robe on. So

1	thank you for your willingness to continue serving and of
2	your being here today.
3	JUDGE SEALS: Thank you.
4	MR. CHAIRMAN: All right. Unless there are
5	any other comments, this will close this portion of that
6	screening process. And I will remind you of what you are
7	well familiar with, and that being this commission's very
8	strict adherence to both the letter and spirit of the
9	ethics laws. And any violations or appearances of
10	impropriety in the regard, it will be deserving of heavy
11	weight and screening deliberations, should we have to take
12	that up. I do not expect that to be the case with you.
13	But in that vein, this record will remain
14	open until the formal release of the report of
15	qualifications. Should we need to, we would call you back.
16	Again, I don't expect that to be the case. So, Judge,
17	thank you.
18	JUDGE SEALS: Thank you.
19	MR. CHAIRMAN: And God bless you. See you
20	down the road and see you in Horry.
21	JUDGE SEALS: Sounds good. Thank you. It's
22	good to see you. Have a good day.
23	(Candidate excused.)
24	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: A motion by Representative
25	Murphy to go into executive session, seconded by Lucy Grey

1	McIver. We will go into executive session now.
2	(Off the record from 4:02 p.m. to 4:08 p.m.)
3	MR. CHAIRMAN: All right. We're back on the
4	record. And while in executive session, I'd like to state
5	that no decisions have been made and no votes were taken
6	during executive session. And now we will go to Erin and
7	today's candidates.
8	MS. CRAWFORD: Yes, sir. For the Court of
9	Appeals, we had Chief James Lockemy, Chief Judge for the
10	Court of Appeals. And then for reelection and also for
11	Seat 6, Judge Aphrodite Konduros.
12	MR. CHAIRMAN: I move they be found
13	qualified and nominated.
14	REPRESENTATIVE RUTHERFORD: Second.
15	MR. CHAIRMAN: All those in favor say "aye."
16	(At this time the members audibly say "aye.")
17	MR. CHAIRMAN: No opposition?
18	(Hearing none.)
19	MR. CHAIRMAN: All right.
20	MS. CRAWFORD: And for the Court of Appeals,
21	Seat 8, there were three candidates: The Honorable DeAndrea
22	Gist Benjamin, The Honorable Deborah Brooks Durden, and The
23	Honorable Jerry Deese Vinson, Jr.
24	MR. CHAIRMAN: And we nominate of the three
25	and there are only three?

1	MS. CRAWFORD: Correct.
2	MR. CHAIRMAN: I move that we find the
3	candidates qualified well, let me ask is there a motion
4	for finding the candidates qualified and nominated?
5	REPRESENTATIVE RUTHERFORD: So move.
6	MR. CHAIRMAN: All hands in support. All in
7	favor of that say "aye."
8	(At this time the members audibly say "aye.")
9	MR. CHAIRMAN: No opposition?
10	(Hearing none.)
11	MR. CHAIRMAN: Okay. Nominated and
12	qualified.
13	MS. CRAWFORD: Mr. Chairman, for the Circuit
14	Court 4th Circuit, Seat 2, we had one candidate. The
15	Honestly Michael S. Holt.
16	MR. CHAIRMAN: Is there a motion?
17	REPRESENTATIVE MURPHY: Move to find him
18	qualified and nominated.
19	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Seconded by Representative
20	Rutherford. All in favor say "aye."
21	(At this time the members audibly say "aye.")
22	MR. CHAIRMAN: None in opposition?
23	(Hearing none.)
24	CHAIRMAN RANKIN: Okay. He's found
25	nominated and qualified.

1	MS. CRAWFORD: Mr. Chairman, for the
2	reelection Circuit Court, we have Roger M. Young, Sr.,
3	reelection Seat 9th Circuit, Seat 3; The Honorable
4	Carmen Tevis Mullen, reelection Circuit Court, 14th
5	Circuit, Seat 2; The Honorable Georgia McFaddin, Circuit
6	Court At Large, Seat 1; The Honorable Kirk Griffin of the
7	election Circuit Court At Large, Seat 2; and The Honorable
8	Clifton Newman, reelection Circuit Court At Large, Seat 3;
9	The Honorable J. Mark Hayes, II, reelection Circuit Court
10	At Large, Seat 5; The Honorable William Henry Seals, Jr.,
11	reelection Circuit Court At Large, Seat what seat is
12	that? What seat is Judge Hayes I mean, Judge Seals?
13	MR. CHAIRMAN: At Large.
14	MS. CRAWFORD: Seat 6. I'm sorry. The
15	Honorable Jocelyn Newman, reelection Circuit Court At
16	Large, Seat 10. Those are all the elections unopposed.
17	MR. CHAIRMAN: All right. A motion by
18	Senator Sabb, and seconded by Todd Rutherford. All in
19	favor finding them both qualified and nominated say "aye."
20	(At this time the members audibly say "aye.")
21	MR. CHAIRMAN: Any opposition?
22	(Hearing none.)
23	REPRESENTATIVE RUTHERFORD: And, Senator
24	Rankin, for the for the record, I am also voting the
25	proxy of Murrell Smith on the above votes.

```
Very well.
                                                All right.
 1
                    MR. CHAIRMAN:
                    MS. CRAWFORD: No further business for me,
 2
 3
     Mr. Chairman.
 4
                                    If there's no other business,
                    MR. CHAIRMAN:
     than you all, folks. We'll see you tomorrow morning.
 5
 6
                     (OFF THE RECORD AT 4:12 P.M.)
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER 2 3 I, PATRICIA G. BACHAND, COURT REPORTER AND NOTARY 4 PUBLIC IN AND FOR THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA AT LARGE, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING TRANSCRIPT CONSISTING OF 5 220 PAGES IS A TRUE, ACCURATE, AND COMPLETE RECORD TO THE 6 7 BEST OF MY SKILL AND ABILITY. 8 T FURTHER CERTIFY THAT I AM NEITHER ATTORNEY NOR 9 COUNSEL FOR, NOR RELATED TO OR EMPLOYED BY ANY OF THE 10 PARTIES CONNECTED WITH THIS ACTION, NOR AM I FINANCIALLY 11 INTERESTED IN SAID CAUSE. 12 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I HAVE SET MY HAND AND SEAL THIS 13 22ND DAY OF NOVEMBER 2020. 14 15 16 17 18 Taicia Halachand 19 20 21 PATRICIA G. BACHAND, COURT REPORTER 22 MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MARCH 8, 2027 23 24 25

	4:21 26:2	201116PB.	201116PB.	10:09
Exhibits	201116PB.	JMSC_Young,	JMSC_Griffin_	12:20
	JMSC_Durden_	R_Exh 19	Exh 29	10:19
201116PB.	Exh 10	6:5 116:14	7:11 182:21	12:20
JMSC_	5:2 40:1	201116PB.	201116PB.	10th
Citizens Commit	201116PB.	JMSC_Young,	JMSC_Hayes,	194:19,23
tee Reporter_	JMSC_Durden_	R_Exh 20	M_Exh 30	11
Exh 1	Exh 11	6:8 116:17	7:14 191:25	40:4 207:21
3:22 13:21	5:5 40:4	201116PB.	201116PB.	111
201116PB.	201116PB.	JMSC_Holt_	JMSC_Hayes,	123:6
JMSC_SC Bar_	JMSC_Vinson_	Exh 21	M_Exh 31	118
Exh 2	Exh 12	6:11 139:1	7:17 192:3	102:13
3:24 13:22	5:8 52:2	201116PB.	201116PB.	11:09
201116PB.	201116PB.	JMSC_Holt_	JMSC_Seals_	51:1
JMSC_	JMSC Vinson	Exh 22	Exh 32	11:30
Lockemy_Exh 3	Exh 13	6:14 139:4	7:20 206:2	40:20
4:2 16:3	5:11 52:5	201116PB.	201116PB.	
201116PB.	201116PB.	JMSC_Holt_	JMSC_Seals_	11:40
JMSC_	JMSC Vinson	Exh 23	Exh 33	19:11 22:6
Lockemy_Exh 4	Exh 14	6:17 139:7	7:23 206:5	11th
4:5 16:6	5:14 52:8	201116PB.		194:19,23
201116PB.	201116PB.	JMSC_Mullen_	\$	201:4,8
JMSC_	JMSC_	Exh 24	Ψ	12
Konduros_	Newman, J_	6:20 153:11	\$150,000	52:2 162:10
Exh 5	Exh 15	201116PB.	133:23	194:18
4:8 17:18	5:17 86:13	JMSC_Mullen_	\$300,000	12th
201116PB.	201116PB.	Exh 25	213:11,12	194:19,23
JMSC_	JMSC_	6:23 153:14	\$50,000	201:4,8
Konduros_	Newman,J_	201116PB.	126:20	13
Exh 6	Exh 16	JMSC_		52:5 162:10
4:11 17:21	5:20 86:16	McFaddin_	1	13-year-old
201116PB.	201116PB.	Exh 26		158:7
JMSC_	JMSC_	7:2 168:13	1	14
Benjamin_Exh 7	Newman,C_	201116PB.	13:21 219:6	52:8
4:14 25:21	Exh 17	JMSC_	1,025	14th
201116PB.	5:23 99:14	McFaddin_	19:20	11:15 219:4
JMSC_	201116PB.	Exh 27	1,154	15
Benjamin_Exh 8	JMSC_	7:5 168:16	102:12	86:13
4:17 25:24	Newman,C_	201116PB.	10	16
201116PB.	Exh 18	JMSC_Griffin_	40:1 219:16	86:16
JMSC_	6:2 99:17	Exh 28	103	17
Benjamin_Exh 9		7:8 182:18	19:21	99:14 106:23

17th 118:25 10:3 13:22 163:18 218:14 182:3 191:25 202:19 191:25	118:21 192:10		2016	16:3 162:9	220:6
204:9,13 17th 18:25 10:3 13:22 163:18 218:14 219:5,7 2018 218:23 191:25 202:19 31 192:3 219:10 527 62:19 191:25 202:19 32 20:19 191:25 202:19 32 20:19 191:25 202:19 32 20:19 191:25 202:19 32 20:19 191:25 202:19 32 20:19 191:25 202:19 32 20:19 191:25 202:19 32 20:19 191:25 20:19 32 20:19 191:25 20:19 31 191:25 20:219 31 191:25 20:19 32 20:19 191:25 20:19 31 191:25 20:19 31 191:25 20:19 32 20:19 191:25 20:19 32 20:19 191:25 20:19 31 191:25 20:19 32 20:19 191:25 20:19 31 11:5 191:25 20:19 32 20:19 31 191:25 20:19 32 20:19 31 191:25 20:19 32 20:19 31 191:25 20:19 32 20:19 31 191:25 20:19 31 191:25 20:19 31 191:25 20:19 31 191:25 20:19 32 20:19 31 191:25 20:19 31 191:25 20:19 31 191:25 20:19 32 20:19 31 191:25 20:19 32 20:19 32 20:19 32 20:19 32 20:19 31 191:25 20:19 32 20:19 32 20:19 32 20:19 32 20:19 32 20:19 32 20:19 32 20:19 32 20:19 32 20:19 32 20:19 32 20:19 32 20:19 32 20:19 32 20:19 32 20:19 32 20:19 32 20:19 32 20:19 32 33 32 33 35 33 35 33 35 33 35 33 35 33 33 33 33 3	193:8,10 194:3	2	168:24	219:3,8	4th
18:25	204:9,13		2017	3,300	28:25 218:14
18	17th	2	121:7,21 168:25	41:6	
18 51:14 99:17 163:18 218:14 182:3 191:25 202:19 5 123:17 163:18 15:2 71:4 93:22 200 31st 192:3 17:18 162:219:10 193:9 34:14 173:6 2020 31st 219:10 527 19 34:14 173:6 2021 32 62:19 527 19-40 93:8 105:6.22 13:5,7 14:20 527 62:19 527 19-40 93:8 105:6.22 13:5,17 33 56 91:5 59 59 59 59 15:2 14:15 56 91:5 59 15:5 141:25 14:15 56 91:5 59 15:5 141:25 14:15 56 91:5 59 15:5 141:25 14:15 56 91:5 59 15:5 141:25 14:15 56 91:5 59 15:15 15:11 139:1 206:5 141:125 14:15 56 170:22 139:1 206:5 141:125 14:15 54 170:22 141:125 14:15 170:22 139:1 141:125 133:15 110:6 110:6 139:7 141:125 14 11:18 173:18 16:6	118:25		2018	30	5
123:17 163:18 15:2 71:4 93:22 2-19 14:20 14:20 527 14:20 15:2 19:10 15:2 16:14 17:16 16:14 16:14 16:14 16:14 16:14 16:14 16:15 16:15 17:15 19:30 17:18 16:2 17:18	18	163:18 218:14		191:25 202:19	
123:17 163:18	51:14 99:17	219:5,7	2019	31	5
185:1 192:10 15:2 71:4 93:22 2020 31st 219:10 193:9 34:14 173:6 2-19-70 34:14 173:6 32 62:19 10:3 51:14 20:18 21:9 46:7 20:18 21:9 46:7 75:12,13,14,15, 62:19 19-40 93:8 105:6,22 13:2 22 206:2 91:5 15:3 128:14 145:19 13:2 22 206:2 91:5 15:3 19-70 159:15 172:16 186:16 199:7 21:10 33 59 1930-40 15:2 71:4 93:22 21 33 59 141:25 14:25 14:125 14:25 14:125 14:25 14:125 14:25 14:125 14:25 14:125 14:25 14:11 5th 170:22 5th 170:22 5th 35:14 170:22 11:18 173:18 15:14 11:18 173:18 15:14 66 67:13 13:5:14 11:18 173:18 15:24 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66	123:17 163:18				17:18 162:9
193:9 34:14 173:6 2-19-70 34:14 173:6 20:18 21:9 46:7 11:15,17,18 13:2 75:12,13,14,15, 56 12:15 172:16 15:3 128:14 145:19 159:15 172:16 186:16 199:7 211:10 2-19-70(E) 129:5 146:5 139:1 22 393 35:14 170:22 5th 35:14 170:22 13:15 170:22 170:23 170:22 170:23 170:22 170:23 17	185:1 192:10	15:2 71:4 93:22			219:10
19	193:9	2-19-			527
10:3 51:14 116:14 20:18 21:9 46:7 20:18 21:9 46:7 33:2 22 206:2 22 206:2 22 206:2 23:8 105:6,22 21 33 206:5 35:14 170:22 25th 35:14 170:22 25th 35:14 35:14 170:22 25th 35:14 170:22 27:11,12 29:8 139:4 141:25 35:14 170:22 25th 170:22 27:11,12 29:8 139:4 141:25 35:14 170:22 25th 170:21 170:21 170:22 170:21 170:21 170:22 170:21 170:22 170:21 170:22 170:21 170:22 170:21 170:22 170:21 170:22	19	34:14 173:6	· ·		62:19
116:14 19-40 20:18 21:9 46:7 93:8 105:6,22 128:14 145:19 159:7 129:15 172:16 186:16 199:7 211:10 2-19-70(E) 129:5 146:5 160:6 187:9 199:23 212:1 200	10:3 51:14	2-19-70		_	56
19-40	116:14	20:18 21:9 46:7			91:5
15:3	19-40	93:8 105:6,22			59
19-70		128:14 145:19			141:25 142:13
T1:5 93:23		159:15 172:16			
1930 47:15 1930-something 129:5 146:5 160:6 187:9 199:23 212:1 20		186:16 199:7			5th
47:15 1930-something 129:5 146:5 160:6 187:9 199:23 212:1 20		211:10			
1930-something 129:5 146:5 160:6 187:9 199:23 212:1 23 27:11,12 29:8 139:7 3:15 101:6 3rd 11:18 173:18 6 1986 63:6 1987 63:6 1995 67:13 2000 189:18 213:8 101:25 116:17 177:13 2000 109:25 189:18 2000 189:18 2002 1998 213:8 1998 213:8 11:17 11:17 1:10 85:8 1:15 85:8 152:9 20 129:5 146:5 24 153:11 26 168:13 27 47:16 91:13 168:16 28 161:23 182:21 215:11 2013 3 3 2015 4 4 4 4 153:14 26 166:6 162:9 49 22:25 684 170:21 48-hour 11:16 4:02 217:2 4:08 217:2 6 6 6 17:21 217:2 219:14 60 660 6600 22:25 6:8 155:24 6600 22:25 6:8 151:4 11:17 1:10 85:8 1:38 152:9 2009 68:7 206:10,15 215:11 2013 68:19 2015 29 161:23 182:21 2:41 152:9 3 208:11 48-hour 11:16 4:02 217:2 4:08 217:2 7 25:21 70 34:15 70(E)		2-19-70(E)			
47:15 160:6 187:9 27:11,12 29:8 101:6 198 20 139:7 3rd 17:21 217:2 219:14 1986 101:25 116:17 153:11 21:118 173:18 60:17:21 217:2 219:14 1987 2000 153:14 4 4 41:2 63:6 109:25 189:18 26 16:6 162:9 44 155:24 67:13 189:18 2002 27 419 6600 41:2 1998 213:8 169:20 27 419 6600 22:25 19th 168:16 428 170:21 151:4 11:17 2004 28 170:21 151:4 11:10 2009 161:23 182:21 48-hour 7 1:16 215:11 2013 152:9 4:02 217:2 70 1:38 152:9 3 4:08 70(E)		129:5 146:5			
198 199:23 212:1 20 139:7 3rd 1986 101:25 116:17 177:13 63:6 2000 153:11 1987 109:25 189:18 25 63:6 109:25 189:18 26 1995 189:18 26 67:13 2002 47:16 91:13 1998 19:2 66:23 168:16 213:8 169:20 28 19th 182:18 447 11:17 2004 182:18 43 44 45:24 155:24 6600 68:8 155:24 6600 22:25 68:10 28 170:21 151:4 151:1 2004 182:18 447 2009 68:7 206:10,15 29 208:11 7 15:15 215:11 25:21 70 3 4:08 217:2 4:08 152:9 3 217:2 4:08 152:9 217:2 4:08 152:17:2 17:2 17:2	0	160:6 187:9	_		0
44:10 20 101:25 116:17 24 11:18 173:18 17:21 217:219:14 1986 101:25 116:17 177:13 24 11:18 173:18 219:14 60 41:2 60 41:2 654 654 155:24 654 155:24 6600 41:2 6600 41:2 6600 41:2 6600 41:2 6600 41:2 6600 22:25 6600 22:25 6600 22:25 6600 22:25 6600 22:25 6600 22:25 6600 22:25 668 170:21 447 170:21 470:21 <		199:23 212:1	· ·		6
1986 101:25 116:17 177:13 24 153:11 25 4 60 41:2 1987 63:6 109:25 189:18 26 4 4 654 155:24 67:13 2002 189:18 27 419 6600 41:2 1998 213:8 19:2 66:23 168:16 428 155:24 19th 19:2 66:23 168:16 428 170:21 68:8 11:10 2004 182:18 447 208:11 7 1:10 2009 161:23 182:21 48-hour 7 1:15 215:11 2:41 152:9 4:02 70 38:8 68:19 3 4:08 70(E)		20			17:21 217:11
1986 177:13 2000 153:11 4 4 41:2 63:6 109:25 189:18 26 4 45:5:24 1995 189:18 2001 168:13 16:6 162:9 6600 1998 2002 47:16 91:13 184:25 6600 213:8 19:2 66:23 168:16 428 155:24 19th 2004 182:18 447 53:9 208:11 1:10 2009 161:23 182:21 48-hour 7 1:15 215:11 2:41 11:16 7 85:8 2013 152:9 4:02 70 1:38 68:19 3 4:08 217:2 3 217:2 4:08 217:2 70(E)		101:25 116:17		11:18 173:18	
1987 2000 109:25 189:18 26 4 41:2 1995 189:18 26 16:6 162:9 454 67:13 189:18 27 419 6600 1998 213:8 19:2 66:23 168:16 428 135:24 19th 19:2 66:23 168:16 428 170:21 47:16 91:13 184:25 6:8 19th 2004 182:18 447 208:11 447 7 1:10 2009 161:23 182:21 48-hour 7 1:15 215:11 25:21 70 85:8 2013 3 4:08 70(E)		177:13			
1987 109:25 189:18 26 4 654 1995 189:18 2002 419 6600 1998 19:2 66:23 168:16 428 170:21 19th 2004 182:18 447 1:10 2009 48:10 48:10 85:8 2009 161:23 182:21 48-hour 1:15 215:11 152:9 4:02 1:38 68:19 3 4:08 217:2 2015 3 217:2 4:08 217:2 4:08 217:2		2000		4	
1995 2001 189:18 26 168:13 16:6 162:9 155:24 67:13 2002 419 6600 22:25 1998 19:2 66:23 168:16 428 184:25 688 19th 2004 28 170:21 151:4 1:10 2009 182:18 447 208:11 7 85:8 2009 161:23 182:21 48-hour 7 1:15 215:11 2:41 11:16 25:21 85:8 2013 152:9 4:02 217:2 1:38 68:19 3 217:2 4:08 152:9 3 217:2 70 3 217:2 70(E)					
1995 189:18 168:13 16:6 162:9 6600 1998 2002 47:16 91:13 184:25 6600 213:8 169:20 47:16 91:13 184:25 6:8 19th 2004 28 170:21 151:4 1:10 2009 2009 208:11 7 85:8 2009 161:23 182:21 48-hour 7 1:15 215:11 25:21 70 85:8 2013 3 4:08 217:2 4:08 152:9 3 217:2 70(E)					
67:13 2002 419 3000 22:25 1998 19:2 66:23 169:20 47:16 91:13 184:25 6:8 19th 169:20 2004 170:21 151:4 1:10 2009 182:18 447 151:4 1:15 2009 161:23 182:21 48-hour 7 1:15 215:11 215:11 25:21 1:38 68:19 217:2 4:08 152:9 3 4:08 70(E)			168:13		
1998 19:2 66:23 47:16 91:13 184:23 6:8 19th 2004 28 170:21 151:4 1:10 2009 48:7 206:10,15 29 208:11 7 85:8 29 208:11 7 1:15 215:11 215:11 152:9 4:02 70 1:38 68:19 3 4:08 217:2 70(E)			27		
19th 169:20 2004 170:21 151:4 11:17 2004 182:18 208:11 447 1:10 2009 68:7 206:10,15 215:11 2:41 1:16 7 1:15 215:11 2013 4:02 217:2 70 1:38 68:19 3 4:08 217:2 70(E)			47:16 91:13		
19th 2004 53:9 447 1:10 2009 2009 2009 48-hour 1:15 215:11 2:41 152:9 4:02 1:38 68:19 3 217:2 4:08 152:9 3 217:2 70(E)	213:8		168:16		
11:17 1:10 85:8 1:15 85:8 1:38 152:9 152:9 182:18 29 161:23 182:21 29 161:23 182:21 28-hour 11:16 25:21 7 25:21 70 34:15 70(E)	19th		28	170:21	151:4
1:10 2009 2009 2009 2009 48-hour 1:15 215:11 2:41 11:16 7 85:8 2013 4:02 217:2 70 152:9 3 4:08 217:2 70(E)	11:17		182:18	447	
85:8 1:15 85:8 1:38 1:2013 68:19 2015 85:8 3 161:23 182:21 2:41 11:16 4:02 217:2 4:08 217:2 7 25:21 70 34:15 70(E)	1:10		29	208:11	7
1:15 215:11 2:41 11:16 25:21 85:8 2013 4:02 70 1:38 3 4:08 34:15 152:9 3 70(E)	85:8		161:23 182:21	48-hour	7
85:8 1:38 152:9 2013 68:19 2015 152:9 4:02 217:2 70 34:15 70(E)	1:15		2:41	11:16	_ ·
1:38 152:9 2015 217:2 4:08 217:2 70(E)	85:8			4:02	
152:9 2015 3 4:08 70(E)	1:38			217:2	
2015 3 217·2 70(E)			2	4:08	
			J		1 ' '
86:2 99:22 144:4 171:15 3 4:12		86:2 99:22	3		173:7

Garber Reporting info@garberreporting.com

700-something		accusations	196:14,19	171:12,18,19,22
91:21	A	157:22	208:12	173:21,23
71		accused	additionally	176:22
208:12	a.m.	158:9	72:14	adore
72	12:20	act	additions	23:4
14:18	abide	47:5 130:4	17:13	adults
73	180:7 204:15	132:7 177:9	address	171:14,20
196:14	ability	acted	32:2 33:9 64:14	advance
749	20:10 32:24	77:12	79:15,19 80:1	33:2
32:14	34:3 45:22	action	82:24 144:4	advantage
790	64:23 69:18	67:14 88:20,21	156:15 209:9	30:16 140:19
91:4	81:9 92:23	89:13,16	addressed	adversarial
793	94:25 101:18	actions	77:15,17,25	75:22
123:5	104:22 127:22	31:14 43:22,25	154:20	advice
	145:4 159:4	62:6 80:6 90:2	adherence	12:15 109:8
8	172:9 186:9	active	190:15 216:8	120:11 202:22
	197:18 198:25	62:23 66:24	adhering	advisement
8	210:21	activist	202:21	122:21,23,24
13:15,24 14:4	absolutely	43:12 44:4 58:5	adjust	202:10
25:24 217:21	94:14 97:11	actual	122:21	advocate
80	161:17 164:24 214:13	70:9	admin	31:2 43:15,18
200:18		acutely	120:15	58:14 194:15
84	abuse 57:2,5	95:17,24	administration	affects
155:25 156:11	, and the second	adage	60:25 84:20	54:3
85	academic 20:10 34:3	197:8	administrative	affidavit
32:15 62:19	45:22 69:18	add	10:19 28:4,5,7	140:7 153:25
	92:23 104:22	136:9 214:18	41:2 42:16	183:9 207:4
9	127:21 145:4	added	66:21 82:5,10	affidavits
	159:3 172:9	143:13 213:9	119:25 195:16	18:8 27:2 40:16
9	186:9 198:25	addition	admitted	52:20 59:5 73:2,
26:2 158:14	210:21	25:14 39:21	49:4	8,14 87:4
90s	access	51:24 56:24	admonition	100:25 117:5
137:2	72:10	62:25 80:9	135:6	169:13 193:2
952	accident	99:11 116:10	adolescents	affords
196:13	147:17	138:24 168:7	162:11	164:7 197:14
98	accolades	additional	adopt	afraid
177:21	180:1	19:22 32:15	14:4	126:21
9:15	accomplish	44:11 62:20	adopted	afternoon
209:23	61:3,6,24 62:2	91:5 102:13	161:21	84:15 87:23
9th	102:2,5	123:6 141:25	adoption	101:22,23
194:19,23 219:3		155:25 170:23,	60:24 61:3,5	115:16,17
	1	24 185:1	1	138:13 140:25

181:14 187:19,	alleged	and/or	apology	87:1 91:2
20 194:1	65:23	41:22 54:23	70:24 71:2	100:23 108:5
202:16,17	alleges	64:20	apparently	117:2 140:3
afternoons	66:16	Andy	82:22 140:8	144:1 153:22
64:22	allowed	9:21 11:2 190:3	appealed	169:10 183:6
age	72:10 73:3	anger	54:4	192:24 204:1
29:20 41:23	74:14	196:6,24 197:3	Appeals	206:23
54:24 120:19	allowing	angry	10:16 14:18	appellate
123:1 141:5	53:2	57:24 197:6,9	18:24,25 19:1,	32:1,3 34:6 41:3
162:9 215:4	alter	202:7	24 29:1,9,24	47:20 48:16
agencies	116:6	animal	30:7,8,13,21	55:6 58:9
28:24	alternative	171:12	35:21 37:9	appellate-type
agency	194:25	anniversary	38:18 41:5,13	49:14,15
29:1	alters	188:24	42:3,11,21	apple
aggressive	95:25	anonymous	45:25 48:3	21:19
81:18 107:5	amazing	97:7 188:14	53:19,25 54:4,6,	application
agin	60:7 161:17,25	answering	10 55:3,5,11,12	13:17 18:3
154:2	amend	147:11	56:2 62:25	26:22 40:11
agitated	70:7 86:6	answers	69:25 76:10	52:15 86:24
210:6	amended	84:9 207:24	217:9,10,20	88:23 100:20
agree	25:25 52:6	antennas	Appeals'	116:25 139:25
36:22 104:5	67:12 68:5,18	198:7	21:22	153:20 167:21
157:18 171:5	70:3 138:22	anticipate	appearance	169:8 183:4
agreement	139:5	48:19	12:6 24:3 38:8	192:22 206:21
108:4	amendment		50:14 84:1	applies
ahead	13:15 51:19	anybody's 148:20	97:22 115:3	57:13
40:19 52:23	amendments		137:12 151:13	apply
73:2 84:11	51:18	anymore 106:18 122:7	165:12 180:9	55:20 114:1
85:14 88:15	Amir	133:2,3	190:17 204:17	appointed
125:12 138:14	68:20	· ·	appearances	52:23 138:14
166:22 210:2		anytime 85:2	216:9	appointment
aid	amount 28:17 119:24,25		appeared	21:23 179:5
118:7	133:19	Aphrodite	28:25 94:24	appreciated
Alan		16:12,14 17:20,	95:7 129:23	76:23
126:16	amplify 101:24	23 217:11	171:18 202:23	approach
Alaska		aplomb 165:24	appearing	81:6,7 107:15
49:5,6	analysis 32:12		36:12 45:14	112:15,16
alert		apologize	147:6 198:1	134:25 176:7
70:21	analyze	69:12 71:3	214:12	195:16
allegations	37:16,19,21	79:21 213:16,18	appears	approachability
89:17,23	Anchorage	apologized	15:5 18:5 26:24	151:1
09.17,43	49:9	213:15	40:13 52:17	

	192.5 102.24		100.10.104.10	
approachable 155:15 158:3	183:5 192:24 206:23	assisting 56:1	188:18 194:12 209:20	aware 21:4 33:21
				34:25 46:16,19
approaching	Asheville	Association	attorney-client	66:7 71:15
67:24	126:12	66:23 67:1	64:3	86:21 93:18
April	asks	194:20	attorneys	95:17,24 105:17
74:20	143:21 211:2	assumed	10:25 11:7 19:9	128:25 135:2
aptitude	aspect	182:6	54:8 55:8 63:4	136:22 137:18
119:14	43:9	assuming	64:1 73:1 90:17	145:25 151:15
area	aspects	33:5 106:18	95:19 96:7,16	160:2 173:2
74:16 75:11	136:11 189:16	107:20	115:11 122:11	180:11 183:1
197:23	Assembly	assure	154:22 155:11	187:2,5 190:17,
areas	20:20 21:3,21	79:24	170:16 184:12	20 191:20
33:25 34:2	31:15,19 34:16,	astute	198:1 208:6	192:18 199:18,
42:19 111:9	24 43:23,25	156:6	209:9	20 204:7,19
196:19	44:7 46:9 62:6,	Atkins	attractive	206:16,25
argue	7,17 71:6,14	167:7 180:22	37:12 135:1	211:21
122:5,7	93:10,17 105:8,	attempt	attributable	
arguing	16 128:16,24	107:6	78:25	aye
49:13,15	145:20,23	attempted	attribute	11:25 12:1,17,
argument	159:16,25	187:5	185:24	18 14:9,10
114:20	172:18 173:1	attempting	audibly	217:15,16
arguments	186:18 187:1	21:4 34:25	12:1,18 14:10	218:7,8,20,21
73:8	193:13,18	71:15 93:18	217:16 218:8,21	219:19,20
arise	199:5,9,17	105:17 128:25	219:20	ayes
24:9 137:17	211:12,20	160:2 173:2	authored	12:2,19
180:15 204:25	asset	187:2 199:18	113:6	
	19:23 45:25	211:21	authority	В
arises 38:12 50:19	62:24 91:10	attention	43:11	
	assigned	142:18	authorize	back
84:6 98:3 115:7	90:1,4 131:13		89:20	12:22 24:8 31:8
165:18	195:20	attest	automobile	38:12 49:11
arrangements	assigns	113:3 215:18	56:11	50:19 61:2
62:3	108:18	Atticus		70:18,19 74:20
arrival	assimilate	179:14	autonomy	75:2,13,22 77:6
174:17	119:12	attitude	22:19	78:13 81:15
arrives	assist	44:18 108:21	average	84:6,13,14,25
174:18	42:10 141:12	200:20	28:11	85:9 87:22 98:3
articles		attorney	avoid	106:10 107:7
18:5 26:24	assistance	11:5 16:12 36:2	64:21 68:1	109:10,20
40:13 52:17	70:13	55:21 57:3,19	107:20	110:22 113:16
86:25 100:22	assistant	66:12 76:5	await	115:7 117:15
117:2 140:2	82:6 184:5	103:17 106:25	189:6	118:11,12
153:22 169:10		140:23 158:9		122:13 123:22
L				

134:3 137:17	123:6,7 139:25	141:2 142:10	122:17	168:25 169:7
144:17 149:9	141:25 147:17	185:12 209:10	begins	174:10 176:17
151:18 152:11,	153:19 155:25	214:7	22:16	183:25 194:3
12 157:23	169:7 170:22	bases	behalf	197:4,10,18
158:20 160:17	174:7 176:11	42:19	21:3,5 34:24	202:7 208:18
162:18 165:18	178:25 183:3	basically	35:1 46:11	bending
180:16 182:6	185:1,2 192:21	106:11 130:24	71:14,16 72:3	158:16
183:15 189:10,	196:13,15	176:3	93:17,19	benefit
18 190:24 202:5	206:20 208:11,	basis	105:16,18 107:6	9:6
204:24 205:17	13 214:6	135:12 144:2	128:24 129:1	benevolence
209:20,21	balls	176:4	145:23 173:1,3	165:3
213:5,14,15,17	35:12	basketball	187:1,3,5,6	Benjamin
216:15 217:3	bank	75:13	199:17,19	24:18,19,21,23
background	144:17	baton	211:20,22	25:3,5,8,11,16,
10:12 132:8	Bar	114:11	behave	19,23 26:1,4,7,
backup	13:22 14:23	Baxley	50:3 208:17	11,12,15 27:7
65:4	36:17 48:18	150:13,16	behavior	29:19,23 31:21
backwards	49:21 54:15	Bay	44:19 58:1,2	32:14 33:12,24
158:16	65:15,16 66:8	121:22	believes	35:22 37:4 38:2,
bad	72:9 80:12	bearing	112:21	16,20,23 217:22
21:18 57:25	108:15 110:4	184:20	bench	Benson
79:1 106:17	142:20 188:14	beat	10:7 18:1 27:23	11:2 170:2,3,4
175:5 196:7	194:20,22	125:7	28:15,17,21	173:9
badly	201:23		30:5 31:22 34:7	Berkeley
45:5	Bar's	beats 126:3	37:17 40:9	130:10
bait	13:7		48:10 52:13	bet
147:11,12	barb	Beatty	53:6,7,22 54:7,	212:14
Baker	210:11	171:25	8,15 56:20,21	Beth
11:3	BARBRI	Beaufort	57:5,10 62:24	167:7 180:22
balance	109:9	209:17	65:15,16,22	bias
180:1	bargaining	beautiful	77:1 80:6,11,23	33:8,10 45:9,11,
 ball	107:11	109:22 112:25	81:23 91:11	13 66:17 67:11
113:1	Barton	163:10 164:15	98:9 100:17	184:17 198:3
ballot	11:3 183:21,22,	171:11 173:24	101:14,17	biased
15:1 18:2 19:21,	23 186:4,11	beer	102:16 109:24	45:10
22 26:21 32:15,	187:11 188:5	178:3	111:23 115:12	Biden
16 40:10 44:10,	base	began	116:23 119:7,	81:8
12 52:15 62:19,	42:12 170:13	72:22	18,22 130:9	big
20 78:24 79:1	based	begin	141:11,13,22	60:4,14 127:5,6,
86:23 91:4,6	18:13 29:16	52:25 87:7	148:14,15	8 158:15
100:19 102:12,	41:19 54:20	beginning	150:3,10 155:2,	biggest
14 116:24	106:20 108:4	63:20 109:22	16 156:14 157:9	148:1
				110.1
		1	1	l

1. 4	25 15 75 21		1, 1,	1
birth 94:11	35:15 75:21	break 66:5 85:7 120:6	brought	
	Boo		15:1 104:4	C
bit	171:9,17,19	157:8,11,20	142:18 146:23 174:9	California
10:22 22:21	book	breaker		167:22
27:10 42:25	135:19	171:14	brushes	call
49:12 72:13	borrow	brevity	78:23	19:15,18 35:12
84:25 89:14 118:10 144:10	81:11 126:11	24:11	Bryan	59:14,15 78:7
	boss	bride	11:9	110:14 120:1,9
155:11 171:9	136:12	84:17	Bubba	126:17 143:18
Black	bottom	briefly	77:8	180:16 198:15
9:14 177:14	9:3 170:12	67:16 68:23	Buckner	209:10 213:24
Blackley	175:16	88:21 89:16	126:14,15	216:15
111:2	Bowl	117:10 193:8	build	call-type
Blackley-logan	47:12	briefs	163:1	107:20
9:15 110:12	bowtie	48:16 208:25	building	called
111:3 200:7,10,	139:19	209:4	30:9 74:10	10:2 19:12 24:8
16	box	bright	119:12 162:16,	29:4 38:12
blanket	15:1 18:2 19:21,	156:5	17 163:2 212:13	50:19 84:6 98:3
77:19,22	22 26:21 32:15,	Brigman	buildings	109:7 115:7
bless	16 40:10 44:10,	84:13	162:6	137:17 151:18
165:25 216:19	12 52:15 62:19,	brilliant	built	165:18 190:23
blessed	20 78:24 79:1	123:10	73:25 161:13	204:24 209:19
149:22 190:10	86:23 91:5,6	bring	162:12 212:11	210:4
blink	100:19 102:12,	43:3 55:20 81:9	bumped	calls
151:23	14 116:24	140:12 147:21	109:17	130:6
blog	123:6,7 139:25	171:10 203:19	bunch	calm
90:8	141:25 147:17	bringing	65:9 133:12	210:8
blow	153:19 155:25	38:18	bus	campaign
90:3	169:7 170:22	brings	162:21	151:6
board	174:7 176:11	214:14	busiest	
27:15 46:14	178:25 183:3	bristled	125:17	cancelled 74:25
boat	185:1,2 192:22	36:17	business	
144:7	196:13,15	broad	16:10 120:14,18	cancer
Bob	206:21 208:12,	42:12	152:12 220:2,4	150:5
11:3	13 214:6	broadband's	busy	candidacy
body	boy	61:15	56:17 84:19	19:21 20:16
23:2 175:13	130:20	broadly	byproduct	34:12 46:5 70:6
183:15 189:15	boys	98:8 100:10	19:19	93:6 102:13 105:4 128:12
bond	162:11	Brooks		140:8 145:11
36:16	breadth	39:4 40:3,6,25		154:1 159:13
bonds	134:13	217:22		172:14 183:10
				1/2.14 103.10

186:14 193:3	Capital	199:22 211:25	10 61:20 64:17	celebrate
199:5 206:19	192:11	215:25	65:25 66:9 67:4	110:6,9 188:24
211:8	captioned	carried	69:4 74:9,13,22	celebrated
candidate	67:14 68:7,20	76:12	83:8 89:25 90:3	47:11
10:12 14:16	88:20	carrier	92:5 107:12	celebrating
15:4,6,12,15	car	67:25 68:3	111:21,25	110:10
16:11,12 24:17	126:11,12,14	carries	112:11,18 113:3	celebration
35:5 38:6,18,25	care	174:14	121:14 122:2,23	110:4,8
44:15 50:12	24:16 51:20	carry	125:19 127:3,4	center
51:2 71:20,21	59:12 61:5	101:16 113:9	128:3 129:24,25	90:4 164:18
79:2 85:5 94:2,3	74:12 85:4	cartoon	131:13 132:24	centered
98:13 115:15	161:22 163:7	109:21	149:16 155:21	10:10
129:11,12	career	case	156:8 160:21	cents
136:25 138:6	101:14 119:3	19:11,14 22:17,	161:1 165:22	147:3
139:24 140:14	180:2 184:4,9	20 23:7 28:19	173:21 189:7	Chair
146:9,10 147:12	careful	33:4 43:12,25	209:1,6 214:10	15:21
152:5 160:10,11	143:5	45:12 54:2,6	215:20	
166:5 173:11,12	carefully	65:4 66:3,15	cases.'	chaired
180:6 181:5	208:21	68:2,7,13 69:7,	55:17	162:5
187:13,14 191:5	careless	8,10,11 75:16	Casey	Chairman
200:2,3 201:14	80:5	89:9,18,21 90:4	160:18	9:1,16,23 10:24
205:9 212:5		96:15 112:16,17	cast	11:12,20,23
216:23 218:14	carelessly 79:17	114:18,19,21	81:16	12:2,5,9,12,13,
candidate's		121:11,21,23	catching	16,19,21 13:3,9,
29:17,18 41:20,	Carl 72.2 90.9 14.24	124:23 125:1	60:16	12,13,19,23
21 54:21,22	72:3 80:8,14,24	126:19 127:5,11	categories	14:3,8,11,13,15
141:3	81:1 83:10	131:20 132:4	171:2	15:2,8,17,23
candidates	Carl's	143:18 157:4	category	16:1,9,17,19,22,
9:7 10:4,6,7,14	80:24	165:19 180:17	79:8	25 17:7,10,13, 17,24 18:15,19
24:1 35:19 37:1	Carmen	196:8 204:22	cattle	19:18 20:4
83:25 149:10	152:17 153:13,	209:15 210:6,10	107:20 110:13,	21:11,13,16
165:10 217:7,21	16 219:4	214:9 216:12,16	19	23:12,14,18,23
218:3,4	Carolina	cases	caught	24:14,16,18
candor	10:3,16 13:7,22	22:25 27:18	59:25 82:19	25:1,4,9,13,17,
134:9	42:19 43:14	28:3,9,13,14,15,	cautioned	20 26:5,9,13,16
cantankerous	66:22 68:22	17,18,20 29:2,5	16:15 24:24	29:14 35:6,7,23,
209:18	99:5 109:16	33:14 35:15,17	39:5 51:9 85:19	24 37:6,8,22,25
cap	111:20 145:18	37:19 42:16	98:17 115:23	38:3,17,21 39:1,
83:2	146:5 150:11	47:24 48:10,16	138:11 152:18	7,10,13,18,21,
capacity	154:9 160:5	49:14,15 54:7,9	166:10 181:10	24 40:7 41:15,
88:18 129:22	169:22 177:8	55:9,16 56:7	191:10 205:14	18 46:22,25
183:19	183:17 185:16	57:2,5,8 59:1,7,	171.10 203.11	48:21,23 50:5,6,
	187:8 190:11,16			.0.21,25 50.5,0,

	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	1	1
8,25 51:3,5,11,	168:4,6,9,12,19	challenging	208:21 210:21	choose
15,22 52:11	169:1,5 170:1,3	53:14 66:4	characteristic	10:6
54:17,19 71:21,	173:9,13,14,17	83:15 111:25	135:2	choosing
23 75:5,6,8,9	174:24 175:20	164:24	charge	73:19
77:4,14,24 78:2,	177:5,8,16,20,	chamber	113:9 144:5	chose
6,21 80:7,12,25	25 178:3,8,13,	16:20	151:4 180:5	134:16 209:23
82:16 83:18,22	21,24 179:11,	chambers	212:16	Chris
84:16 85:4,6,9,	16,20 180:3,13,	65:7 84:23	Charleston	9:20
13,21,24 86:3,9,	19,25 181:6,13,	108:14	130:10	Christmas
19 87:12,15,17,	16,19,22 182:4,	chance	charm	19:4 21:18
25 94:3,5,8	7,12,15,24	19:3 73:13	151:16	109:12
97:14,17 98:6,	183:20,22 186:4	170:9 201:20	cheapens	circles
12,14,19,25	187:12,16	202:4 215:10	194:8	62:23
99:10,20,24	188:10,12,23	chances	check	circuit
100:4,7,15	189:3,24 190:13	123:20 124:8	10:12 18:6	10:17 22:20
101:19 106:4,5	191:1,6,12,14,	change	26:25 40:14	28:1,25 30:5,11
108:9,24,25	18,22 192:6,11,	11:21 14:4	52:18 65:5 87:2	1 '
110:11 111:6,9	13,15,21 193:7,	21:18 25:18		35:10,14 37:17
113:2 114:8,14,	21,22,24 200:4	51:21 58:23	100:24 117:3	56:6 63:8 77:15,
23 115:16,18,25	201:18 203:17	60:14 62:10	140:4 153:23	18 88:4,5 102:1
116:3,9,13,20	204:5,12,21	116:6 117:16	169:11 183:7	108:11 111:20
118:5,13	205:5,10,16,19,		193:1 206:24	117:19 118:21,
129:12,14,18	24 206:8,11,15,	135:6 167:20	chief	22 124:7,14,21
130:15 134:11,	19 207:3,13,15	198:8,12	14:17 25:12	135:16 141:12
25 136:21	210:16 212:6,8	changed	28:3,4,7 63:7	142:21,24
137:4,8,22	214:2,4,18,20,	58:24 60:17	64:25 65:1 66:6	147:24 148:3,25
138:1,7,13,17,	23 215:1,5,7,9,	89:11 138:22	72:23 77:8,9	149:12,21,23
23 139:10,13,17	24 216:4,19,24	150:3 154:24	82:10,22 120:15	150:19 168:24
140:12,17,22	217:3,12,15,17,	167:25 169:2	171:25 185:17	170:7,8 171:22
141:1 146:7,12,	19,24 218:2,6,9,	176:8	217:9	173:19 174:10
15,16 147:9,15	11,13,16,19,22,	changing	Chief's	178:14 179:3,7
151:7 152:2,6,	24 219:1,13,17,	58:21 79:14	60:2	181:16 183:16,
10,20,22 153:2,	21 220:1,3,4	168:1,2	child	25 184:1,8
6,9,17 154:12	challenge	chapter	27:18 95:20	189:10 190:10
158:23 159:6	42:4 75:2 102:6	10:3 15:4	113:13,20	193:9 194:3,5
160:12,13	146:22 147:22	character	124:6,14 158:11	207:21,22
161:3,5,11	148:1 170:9	20:10 34:3	161:14	214:16 218:13,
163:9,12,16	198:10	45:22 69:18	children	14 219:2,3,4,5,
164:15,18,20	challenged	92:23 104:22	57:1 61:4 88:10	7,8,9,11,15
165:1,5,16	62:13 149:13	127:22 135:1	113:12 123:23	circulate
166:3,6,12,15,	155:2	145:4 159:4	161:17,21,23	189:25
19,22,25 167:4,		172:10 176:24	162:8 163:6,18	circumstance
10,13,18,25	challenges	186:9 198:25	171:12,20 195:1	23:7 45:4
10,10,10,20	53:25		1,1,12,20 1,0,1	

circumstances	clerk	closing	120:10 141:16	12 169:18
125:21	56:3 110:14	114:15,20	commend	170:23,24,25
citizen	111:4,6 189:18	club	81:18 130:18	173:16 174:8
121:14 122:2	212:17 213:14	26:12	174:14 200:22	178:25 179:22
194:12	214:1	clue	203:18	185:2,3,8 188:4
citizens	clerk's	110:16	commended	196:14,16,19,20
13:5,6,21 14:23	89:5,19 185:17	co-panelists	114:9	197:16,20 200:6
20:5 33:24	clerked	19:11	commending	203:16 208:12,
45:18 69:16	49:7 63:6	coach	135:3	14,23 211:2
72:10 92:19	clerks	134:13	comment	214:6 216:5
104:18 127:20	19:8 23:5	Coast	35:10 64:19	commission
128:1 130:10	157:10	167:22	65:23 66:16	10:5 12:10 13:1,
144:25 158:24	clerkship	Code	67:2,8,9 75:9	14,15 15:8,9,14
164:2 172:5	160:18	10:3 21:9 93:22	76:15 103:25	16:4,7,10 17:2,
186:5 189:4	Cleveland	10:5 21:9 95:22	107:19 109:1	19,22,25 19:20
197:15 198:21	109:14	145:18 146:5	112:7 158:6	20:15 21:14,20
210:15,17	client	160:5 173:6	160:16,24 161:5	25:22,25 26:3
city	66:13 106:16	187:8 199:22	173:18 183:12	29:3 32:14
27:19 162:19	143:18 212:18	211:25	200:7,17 203:21	34:11 35:8 38:5
civil	client's	collaboratively	209:7,14 214:5	40:2,5 44:10
28:3,4,18 32:20	107:6	54:13	commented	46:4,12,23 52:3,
56:6 75:16,20	clients		69:22 128:2	6,9 53:4 60:2,3
96:21,23 129:24	42:14 55:17	colleague 19:10 200:12	commenter	62:18 70:5,15,
198:3 209:8	59:16 63:24		197:24	16,20 71:24
claim	64:2 107:4	colleagues 47:24 48:8,19	commenters	83:19 86:14,17
69:11	155:22 209:24	1	102:22	91:4 93:5 94:6
Clarendon	215:17	collected	commenting	97:20 99:15,18,
177:12,18	Clifton	213:10	188:25	25 100:16
clarification	98:16 99:16,19	collectively	comments	102:12 105:3
212:15	219:8	169:23	19:22,23 20:3	106:6 116:15,18
clarify	close	collects	32:16,17,22,23	123:5 128:11 129:16 139:2,5,
13:16	81:4 135:11	139:19	44:11,13,17,18	8,11 140:21
classmates	165:8 176:13	college	45:8 62:20,21	141:24 145:10
130:20	189:21,22	47:3,9,11 188:6	63:1,2 79:3 80:6	146:13 151:9
clean	190:6,13 204:6	Columbia	83:4 91:5,7,15,	152:23 153:12,
74:11	205:5 216:5	27:19 47:3,9,10	16,25 97:6	15 155:24
clear	closed	74:24 167:7,8	102:13,15,19,21	159:10 160:14
73:16 77:12	70:8	178:11	111:11,18	168:14,17
82:23	closely	comfort	114:12 123:7,8,	170:21 171:9
Clemmons	100:20 200:13	123:19	13,14 129:15,25	172:14 173:15
213:4	closer	comfortable	130:1 142:1,13	175:2,23
	48:8	44:23 63:14	145:7 156:1,11,	182:19,22
	10.0			Í
	l	I	I	1

184:25 186:14	company	complicate	158:4 160:9	18:7 26:25
187:17 189:10	69:12	142:9	173:10 187:12	40:15 52:18
190:18 192:1,4	compare	complicated	198:5 200:1	82:24 87:2
193:13,18 194:4	49:14 88:10	66:15 209:1,6	208:23,24 209:3	100:24 117:3
196:13,25 198:5	compared	compliment	212:4	140:5 153:23
200:6,11 204:9	48:2 149:9,14	12:6 97:8,11	concert	169:12 183:7
206:3,6 208:11	189:11	188:13	126:11	193:1 206:25
211:7 212:9	comparison	compliments	conclude	congregated
commission's	111:14	81:10 112:10	83:22 97:19	74:13
10:10 21:8	compassion	computer	142:23 165:6	conjugate
93:22 105:21	149:19	60:9 61:1	180:4	136:5
129:4 146:4	compassionate	156:20	concluded	conjugation
160:5 173:6	123:10	conceited	104:24	136:4,22,23
187:8 199:22	competition	63:3	concludes	connect
202:1 211:25	133:16 201:21	concern	50:10 114:15,24	163:12
212:15 216:7	complacency	44:20 45:9	137:9	connections
commitment	81:14	64:22 65:25	conclusion	61:11
46:18	complaints	66:18 91:18	23:24 32:12	conscious
committee	14:24 15:1	92:2 102:20	198:10	197:22 198:6
13:5,6,21 14:23	complementing	123:16 124:22,	concurrent	consensus
20:5 24:14	82:25	25 125:22,24	11:19	47:25
33:24 34:1,5	complete	142:17,19	conducive	consent
45:18,24 65:15,	10:11 17:4,6	143:22 148:11	74:1	29:19 41:21
16 69:16,22	,	156:13 185:9,11	conduct	54:22
92:19,21,25	completed 61:5 210:3	196:20,21	72:5 158:11	consequences
104:18,20,24		197:1,23 198:2	175:23	68:1
119:8 127:20,24	completely 131:5	concerned	conducting	conservative
128:2 144:25		43:10 57:14,22	119:19	36:9,11,13
145:6 158:24	completes 204:6	66:8 73:22 76:9	conference	consideration
159:2 162:6 172:5,7 186:5,7		149:2 164:13	19:15 58:17	135:23 204:18
189:4 193:12	complex	209:14	conferences	considered
198:21,23	28:19 111:20	concerns	83:6,7	73:4 77:22 90:6
210:16,17,19,23	112:10,12,16,19 128:3 131:14	14:24 15:1 20:4	confess	193:10
common		32:23 33:1,7,9	113:23 114:3	considers
114:1 142:11	compliance 18:4 26:23	35:4 44:17,18	confidence	90:21
community	40:12 52:16	45:8 63:1 69:23	119:12	constant
62:23 150:17	86:24 100:21	71:19 76:6	confident	174:21
177:14 197:14,	115:1 117:1	91:15,16,25	196:5	constantly
15 201:22 211:1	140:1 153:21	94:1 103:1	conflict	157:14 162:23
	169:9 192:23	106:1 123:13	154:16 155:11	constitutional
comp 29:6	206:22	129:10 142:14	conflicts	20:7 29:19
27.0	200.22	146:8 156:13	Commens	20.7 27.17
	1	1	1	·

33:25 41:22	44:12 54:20	contributing	corrected	25 19:1,24
42:17 45:19	62:21 91:6	164:2	62:12	21:21 22:10,13,
54:23 69:20	102:14 123:7	control	correction	20,21,25 27:13,
92:20 104:19	141:2 185:2	64:24 67:15	76:4	14,15,17,25
108:3 127:25	196:15	142:4	corrections	28:1,8,23,25
141:4 145:1	contentious	controversial	17:11	29:9,24 30:7,8,
158:25 172:6	66:15	65:24 66:3	correctly	13,21 32:1,3,8,
186:6 198:22	contest	155:6	97:3	10 35:21 37:9
207:24 210:18	194:16,22	convened	cost	38:18 41:2,5,13
constitutionality	200:23	10:13	68:3	42:2,10,16,21
147:4	contested	convert	Costa	44:8 45:15,25
construction	65:24 66:2	162:20	135:15,18	47:21 48:3,8
56:12 162:5,24	context	convicted	council	53:9,19,21,25
Consulting	79:7	92:9,13	213:12	54:2,4,5,6,10
161:8	continually	Conway	counsel	55:3,5,6,10,12,
contact	147:5	164:16 177:9	25:12 73:9 89:1,	17,21,22 56:1,6,
21:2 34:23	continuance	cook	23:12 /3:9 89:1,	19,21 57:19,25
71:13 93:16	66:12,13	23:8,9		58:1,3,4,8,11,18
105:15 128:23	continue	cookie-cutter	counter 102:6	59:3,7,9,24
145:22 159:24	18:24 19:3	96:13		60:15,25 62:9,
172:25 186:25	24:15 66:9 88:4		counties	15,25 63:9,16
187:4 199:16	98:9 99:4 102:1,	cooler	73:19 125:18	66:21 68:7,19
211:19	10 118:22 121:2	16:23	Country	69:24 72:10,16
contacted	154:7,21 163:1,	Cooper	13:5 127:20	74:1,7,25 76:7,
20:15 34:11	7 166:3 170:8	179:15 189:17	128:1 158:24	10,11 77:15,18
46:4,11 70:5	172:2 179:5	cooperation	county	78:13,19 87:13
93:5 105:3	180:1 184:1,2,9	195:14	28:8,12 36:11	88:4,5,19 89:18,
109:13 128:11	194:4 195:7	copy	57:4 68:8,21	19,25 90:22
145:10 159:10	201:1 202:11	70:9,23 89:3,4,	73:23 76:2	91:2 95:21
172:13 186:13	207:22 213:18	6,8	87:14,15 90:2,4	102:1 108:18
199:4 211:7	216:1	Coronavirus	122:4 130:10	110:18,22
contacting	continued	87:21	177:12,17,18	111:4,20 117:20 118:22,23
20:19 34:15	100:17 116:22	correct	194:18 201:4	120:14,18
46:8 71:5 93:9	169:7 183:2	17:4,5 25:19	213:7,10,12,21	120.14,18
105:7 109:14	continues	80:1 86:6,11	couple	15,21 126:20
128:15 145:19	189:25	94:21 116:6	76:17 118:11	131:5,14 132:13
159:16 172:17	continuing	137:19 140:10	120:21 123:14	131.3,14 132.13
186:17 199:8	60:21 65:24	171:24 180:11	126:19 133:10	137:23 141:8,
211:11	162:7 183:18	181:18 182:10	137:1 155:13	12,22 142:3,11
contained	200:22	192:19,20	177:5	143:10,21
19:22 29:17	contribute	200:19 204:19	court	146:22 147:24,
32:16 41:19	30:6	207:1 218:1	9:5 10:16,17,18,	25 148:3,5,10,
	30.0		19 14:17 18:24,	,
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
			•	

14 149:13,22,23	209:15 214:14	criminal	49:4 156:7	199:13 211:16
150:1,2,9	courts	28:5,7 42:14	current	dates
155:21 168:24	27:13 30:15	56:6 57:11,14,	26:8 32:24 72:5	160:17
169:20,21	55:7 58:9,21,23	25 87:24 89:25	curve	daughter
170:6,7,8,17	69:6 72:15,20	90:2 92:12	22:18 188:6	30:1 98:21
171:3,13,22	cover	96:20,22,24	custody	101:1,13,15
173:20,21	11:13	97:1 102:22	27:18 56:25	115:11 126:10
174:1,10 175:8,	covered	144:21 158:9,11	cut	161:15 163:4
14 178:6,14	42:18	185:16	114:16 144:15	167:21
179:3 181:17	Covid	criteria		daughter's
183:24,25	19:19 31:6	10:10 18:2 20:6,	cutting	100:10
185:16 193:9	58:24 74:15,25	9 24:1 26:21	100:9	David
194:5 195:10,19	110:2 194:24	38:5 40:10		88:22
196:1,24 197:24	203:9,10	45:19,21 50:12	D	
200:18 201:7,10	,	52:14 69:17,20	Doobahaa	day
207:21,22 208:6	crank	83:24 86:21	Dachshund	19:4 43:4 50:21
212:23 213:18	144:9	92:20,22 97:20	171:11,17	60:8 63:16 65:5,
214:17 217:8,	cranked	100:18 104:19,	daily	21 66:5 75:13
10,20 218:14	144:10,14	21 115:1 116:23	176:7	82:7 83:7 84:19
219:2,4,6,7,8,9,	Crawford	137:10 139:23	damage	87:21 102:5
11,15	10:24 12:9,13	145:1,3 151:11	64:3 67:21	103:6,8 107:24
court's	13:3,13 14:15	153:19 158:25	damages	110:22 119:19
66:8 95:21	15:23 70:22	159:3 169:6	68:4	121:11 122:14
courteous	140:22,25 141:7	172:6,8 183:2	Damien	125:14 144:12
63:13 171:3	144:24 145:8	186:6,8 192:19	121:22	147:9 152:4
184:16,22	146:7 154:13,	198:22,24	dark	157:1 169:21
courthouse	15,19 158:23	206:20 210:18,	16:19	170:9 171:18,
74:15 75:1	159:8 160:8	20	data	19,22 172:1
195:14	217:8,20 218:1,	criticism	16:4 17:1,19	173:23 174:3 176:22 191:2
courthouses	13 219:1,14	36:4 79:13,14,	25:5,22,25 40:2	
75:1 174:18	220:2	25	51:17 52:3,6	193:14,16 195:5 201:25 209:18,
courtroom	crazy	critics	86:5,14 99:6,15	19 210:3,4,7,9
44:19,23 49:19	90:10	79:10	116:5,15 138:18	213:20 216:22
50:3 59:24	created	Cross	139:2,5 153:12	
63:23 64:1,7	114:9 212:18	137:24	167:15 168:14	day-to-day
74:5,7 108:14,	creates	crossed	182:19 192:1	147:23
17 113:5,7	64:4	107:14	206:3	days
130:2 141:15	credible		date	109:20 119:19
142:4,6 143:11	78:25	crossroads 177:14	20:24 34:20	122:24 130:20
148:5 149:6	credit		71:10 93:14	134:22 171:10,
156:6 171:10	14:25 19:25	curiosity	105:12 128:20	13 174:1 202:5
184:6 196:22	77:1,2 111:22	188:20	145:15 159:21	dead
202:4 203:1	147:13	curious	172:22 186:22	81:5
202.7 203.1				
	1	1	1	1

11	1	122.25	106.20	1
deal	decision	123:25	106:20	destroy
23:1 42:16 50:2	22:11,24 37:20	defender	demeanor	197:9
53:11 56:5	43:5,7,8 47:25	103:17,18	29:12 128:3	detention
57:12 72:3	66:14 73:12	defense	156:14,17	164:18
104:8 112:10	171:4 176:20	36:17 49:9	174:21 208:1	determine
113:5	196:4,5 198:1	103:17 104:13	214:14	15:9
dealing	decision-maker	106:25 107:2,3	demonstrate	develop
28:9 49:25	120:7	158:9 214:7	45:14 78:10	141:16 163:25
56:24 112:17	decision-making	defer	demonstrated	developed
deals	184:20	31:14 43:22,24	78:9	83:12
59:15	decisions	62:5 188:1	denied	developments
Dean	12:24 30:15	deference	41:10 43:2	32:24
11:7 29:16,22	55:23 73:4 91:3	175:13,14	110:8,9	devote
33:23 34:8 35:3	142:9 152:12	deferring	Dennis	193:19
207:15,16	165:23 198:14	43:11	11:8	Diane
210:15 211:4	217:5	define	Department	94:23
212:3	declare	77:8	29:4	dictate
Deandrea	10:6	defined	depriving	107:16
24:23 25:23	Dee	107:8	97:4	died
26:1,4 217:21	13:6 69:15	deft	deputy	171:15
dear	144:25 172:5	113:3	184:5	
161:12	186:5 210:16		describe	differ
death	deem	delay 36:3	30:19 42:22	135:10
28:14 56:7	15:21		57:16 88:11	difference
89:15 90:11	deemed	delayed	89:15 95:13	63:12 106:17
debate	97:23 137:13	41:9 43:1 110:7,		135:20
47:24	165:12	8	121:8 184:23,24	differences
Deborah	deep	delegation	describing	81:7
39:4 40:3,6,25	150:8	177:22	95:3 196:23	differently
217:22		deliberation	description	59:17
debt	Deese 51:8 217:23	43:6	37:9 79:9 95:14	difficult
		deliberations	deserves	35:15 49:17,18
133:19,23	defect	24:5 38:9 50:16	135:22	53:5 58:15
December	62:9	84:3 97:24	deserving	95:13 96:19
14:20	defendant	115:4 137:14	24:4 38:9 50:15	113:4 123:3
decency	68:6,19 102:7	165:13 190:19	84:2 97:23	155:6,20
176:8	103:2,4,16,19	204:19 216:11	115:4 137:13	156:19,21
decide	123:16,19	deliberative	165:13 180:9	157:14 158:15
112:20 163:25	143:12 209:8	176:19 180:10	216:10	160:22 162:13,
decided	defendant's	delivered	designated	14 165:22
110:4 114:19	104:7	11:14	112:15	180:25 215:19
210:1	defendants	delve	desired	difficulties
	102:22 107:15		169:14	155:9

digital	90:14	64:20,24 65:10,	dumbest	easier
59:23	display	13 82:23 84:14	134:5	62:2 96:25
dignity	178:21	87:17 143:11,13	Durden	155:23
203:1	displayed	dockets	39:4,9,12,17,20,	easiest
diligence	196:24	65:2 87:20	23 40:3,6,22,25	189:14
112:1	disposition	dollar	41:21,25 42:8	east
Diligent	67:16 68:10,24	144:20	44:14 45:16,18	177:19
32:21	121:9	domestic	47:1 50:8,22	eastern
diminishes	dispute	92:9,13 142:20,	217:22	177:12
176:25	126:19	25	Duren	easy
direct	disputes	Donna	88:20,22	60:10 155:15
194:21	72:19	11:3 183:13	dust	158:1
disadvantage	dissertations	door	192:25	echo
148:8	200:25	84:15 195:15,19	duty	36:2
disagree	distance	dormitory	82:15	economic
36:10 66:14	74:19	163:1		18:6 26:25
disagreed	distancing	doubt	E	39:14 40:14
36:6 185:25	74:2,14	210:24		52:18 87:2
disappointed	distinct	draft	e-mail	100:24 117:3
197:2,6,12	96:4 111:14	11:13 12:11	70:8,10,17,19,	140:5 153:23
213:20	distraught	drag	20	169:11 183:7
disarming	57:23	124:23 125:1,16	earlier	193:1 206:24
113:7	distribute	dramatically	27:9 30:10 44:3	economy
disciplinary	12:10	58:22,23	107:18 110:7 114:5 135:5	178:18
50:1	District	drove	149:10 153:1	Ed
discouraging	68:6,19 75:13	126:12		213:4
143:20	121:7,21	dry	early 40:18 50:23	edge
discover	diverse	140:4	52:22 65:4	97:2 114:6
103:15	35:19	DSS	84:10 87:9 98:8,	edit
discovered	divide	57:4	20 116:1,2	86:6
67:21 109:18	56:24	due	137:2 138:2	edits
discuss	division	87:21 194:24	141:1 144:6	17:3
12:15	68:17 69:3	DUIS	earn	educate
discussed	194:22	27:25 28:10	94:12 180:1	161:24 194:25
13:14	divorces	duly	193:17	196:2
discussion	27:18	16:14 24:23	earnest	educated
12:4 13:25 14:6	DNR	39:4 51:8 85:18	112:2	97:9 113:17
17:9 73:5	144:17 146:20	98:16 115:23	ease	education
dismissed	147:4	138:10 152:18	142:7 143:7	113:24 184:7
33:15,20 68:17	docket	166:10 181:9	171:3 196:12	effect
69:7 89:11,22	29:13 41:3,9	191:9 205:14		103:8
	I	I	1	1

. CC 4 *	14.1	(0.17.60.2	24.1.1.	.41 *
effective 30:13 42:10	elevated	68:17 69:3	equitable 91:3	ethics
	113:12	engage		18:4 24:2 26:23
56:1 74:14 83:13 141:12	eleven	72:9	Equity	38:7 40:12
147:19	41:1 42:6	engaged	10:21 117:19	50:13 52:16
	141:22 188:22,	178:17	Erin	84:1 86:25 100:22 115:2
effectively	23	engagement	10:23 12:8 13:2	117:1 137:12
15:19 113:15	elicit	24:11	139:18 140:22	140:2 151:12
efficient	102:23	engaging	154:13 217:6	153:21 165:11
31:11	eloquent	19:8	essay	169:9 180:8
effort	44:14	English	194:16,22	183:5 190:16
74:19 110:17	embarrass	164:6,8	200:23	192:23 204:16
efforts	169:23	English-	essays	206:22 216:9
72:15 195:8	embracing	speaking	200:24,25	
206:17	81:14	164:5	201:20	evaluative
eighth	Emma	enjoy	essential	10:10 18:2 20:6,
23:17,18	11:7 207:9	54:16 78:20	107:11	9 23:25 26:21
EL	emotions	96:20,22 97:5	essentially	38:5 45:19,21
68:21	49:23	119:5 184:10	106:21	52:14 69:17,20
elaborate	employment	194:6,7,8	established	83:24 92:20,22 97:20 100:18
55:2 73:20	28:23,24	enjoyed	161:13	
elderly	emulating	22:1 30:4 56:4	establishments	104:19,21 115:1 116:23 139:23
47:8	179:7	184:6 201:8	109:18	145:1,3 151:10
elected	encounter	214:12	et al	153:19 158:25
28:1 90:5	111:2	enormous	68:9,20,21	159:2 169:6
117:14,24 135:5	encountering	28:16	88:20 89:14	172:6,8 183:2
148:14 150:2,9	147:24	ensure	eternally	186:6,8 192:18
155:17 168:24	encounters	89:5,6	172:2	198:22,24
169:20 182:5	100:13	enter	ethic	206:20 210:18
204:10		210:13	41:13 43:4	evening
election	encourage	entered	124:23 185:7	125:13 126:13
11:17 18:9 27:3	98:22 108:19	13:20 110:22	188:7	131:17
40:17 52:21	end		ethical	
87:5 101:1	28:5 70:13 89:2	enthusiasm 24:11 203:19	20:9 34:2 45:21	event
117:6 169:14	110:13 112:19		69:17 92:22	108:15 151:7
207:4 219:7	122:14 164:10	enthusiastic	97:9 104:21	eventually
elections	endeavor	149:4	127:21 145:3	56:19
13:2 78:23	48:20	epitome	159:3 172:9	ever-so-brief
219:16	ends	189:19,20	186:8 198:24	154:3 169:16
electronic	11:16 112:22	equipment's	210:20	everyone's
13:17	energy	61:15	ethically	142:21
element	156:5 203:19	equipped	171:5	everything's
73:10	enforcement	188:20	1/1.3	37:17
/3.10				
	l			1

	0.5.22	25 24 4 4 5		
EXAMINATIO	96:23	25 214:17	experiences	eye-roll
N	excuse	216:12,16	214:8	158:8
18:20 21:16	58:18 182:9	expectation	experiencing	eye-rolling
29:22 37:8	excused	137:10 151:11	59:19	158:5,8,20
41:24 46:25	24:17 38:25	165:9 180:6	expired	
48:24 54:25	51:2 85:5 98:13	204:15	182:6	\mathbf{F}
72:1 88:2 94:8	115:15 138:6	expectations	explain	
101:21 106:7	152:5 166:5	189:23	67:16 68:10,23	face
118:20 130:17	181:5 191:5	expected	88:21 89:16	9:4 90:25 92:10
141:7 147:15	205:9 216:23	42:20	150:15	124:16 140:13
154:19 170:4	executive	expects	explained	195:12
183:23 193:25	12:14,23 152:7,	38:6	63:11	Facebook
207:16	11 216:25	experience	exposed	78:24
examples	217:1,4,6	20:10 29:10	56:5	faced
22:4	exercise	30:5,6,10,11,12,	exposure	72:6
exams	22:5 137:6	17 32:2,4 34:4	134:17	facial
163:20 188:6	exhibit	35:19 42:6,9,13	express	158:5 203:6
exceeded	13:21,22 15:25	44:16 45:23	197:16	facility
189:23	16:3,6 17:18,21	55:21,25 56:5		73:24,25
excellence	25:21,24 26:2	57:9 69:19	expressed 20:4 32:22	fact
111:22	40:1,4 52:2,5,8	74:23 75:18	44:17 63:1 76:6	53:24 80:16
excellent	86:13,16 99:14,	80:19 88:11	91:15,25 102:20	92:6,16 176:22
19:24 35:20	17 116:14,17	92:24 102:8	123:13 142:13	178:17 190:21
36:24 37:1	139:1,4,7	104:23,25	156:12 185:8	196:5
44:15 62:22,25	153:11,14	106:20 107:1	196:20,21 198:2	facts
92:25 97:9	168:13,16	119:15,16	208:23	125:10 126:4
121:15 128:2	182:18,21	127:22 128:5,9		131:1 157:4
156:9 160:22	191:25 192:3	129:23 130:6	expressions	198:14 209:11
161:1 171:1	206:2,5	131:24 141:10	158:5	factually
185:4 196:18	exhibited	145:5 146:20	extensive	196:3
208:19	78:6	148:5 156:6,10	67:21	
exception	exhibits	159:4 161:20	extent	fail
57:11 176:13	13:4	172:10 176:17	31:13 40:23	124:23
exceptional	exist	184:7 186:10	43:21 62:5	fair
32:18 171:2	213:11	199:1 203:3	104:3	30:24 32:19
excited		208:25 209:5	extra	44:14 45:2 91:3,
28:6 141:23	existence	210:22	118:3	10 102:9 111:16
28:6 141:25 149:4	68:14	experienced	extremely	123:9,14 143:5
	expect	35:18 62:22	45:24 77:2	154:23 156:6
excitement	13:1 24:1 50:12	107:24 111:16	104:25 128:4	157:25 171:4
30:2	83:24 97:21	128:2 130:2	215:22	184:22 214:9
exciting	115:1 180:16	132:18,19	eye	fair-minded
37:21 83:15	190:23 204:21,	152.10,17	151:23 165:23	184:16

6 • 1	140 14 140 22	l e •4	6.14	₆₀₁
fairly	148:14 149:22	favorite	felt	files
44:24 63:15	150:1,2,9	75:11 156:4	45:10,11 63:21	89:19
79:9 90:21	169:20 170:6	favorites	79:13 82:9 95:5	filing
111:21 135:12	171:3,13 173:20	125:23 142:16,	134:4 142:9	70:7
143:1 188:13	174:1 175:8	22	197:6	fill
faith-based	178:14 179:7	favoritism	fewer	10:8 151:4
161:25	189:10	209:8	96:25	final
fall	famous	feather	fictional	41:7 66:16 89:9
86:2	126:8 127:11	83:2	179:10,13	179:2 180:14
familiar	fan	February	fiercely	204:23 209:14
20:18 26:18	26:12	11:18 168:25	75:20	finally
34:14 35:16	Farrah	federal	Fiffick	21:7 87:2
40:8 46:7,10	76:21	28:23 66:20	11:2 52:25	104:25 105:20
61:9 71:4 93:8	farther	69:4,6 89:13,18,	54:18,19,25	113:10 119:1
97:18 98:4 99:2	214:8	19 131:14	69:15 70:1	125:22 183:6
100:17,19	fashion	fee	71:18	213:17
105:6,23 116:4,	96:13	126:19 213:6,9	fifteen	financial
21 128:14	fast	feedback	58:19 83:7	14:25
137:10 139:21	130:21	210:25	170:6	Finch
142:21 143:25	father	feel	figure	179:14
145:18 153:17	28:22 90:9	41:9 42:8,12,18	61:10 81:23	find
159:15 165:9,14	94:18 95:2 97:8	43:3 44:3,23	83:8 96:12	36:6 49:17,24
169:3 172:16	214:21 215:2,	45:5,10,12,13	120:22 121:2	60:10 66:3
173:19 180:5	14,21	55:14,24 63:14	132:21 162:23	131:15 143:17
182:25 186:16	father's	88:8 120:10	163:19 164:11	171:14 218:2,17
187:10 199:7	215:12	124:18 141:9	213:5,13	finding
204:13 211:10	Faulk	171:3 175:16	figured	218:4 219:19
216:7	11:5	184:7 190:10	132:24	fine
families	fault	194:9 195:13,18	file	95:23 111:22
72:18 123:25	18:16 202:5	196:5,7	67:23 131:22	fingers
161:22 174:3	favor	feeling	132:5	137:24
family	11:25 12:16	63:16	filed	finish
10:18 22:9,21,	14:5,9 118:6	feels	14:24 18:8	65:3 87:22
25 27:13,14,16	122:6,7,19	19:4 125:20	40:16 52:20	128:7 140:16
53:9,21 54:2,6	126:2 127:10	142:6 174:2	68:1 87:4 88:18,	193:9 209:18
55:21 56:19,21	185:9 198:9,12	fees	22 89:9,18	210:5
58:1 59:3,6	217:15 218:7,20	212:17,21 213:6	90:15 117:5	finished
69:24 72:8,16	219:19	Feet	121:6,21 140:7	38:3 49:6,9
76:7,11 94:9	favorable	163:10 164:15	143:15 153:25	84:10,11 127:5
123:15,19,21	189:12	fellow	169:13 183:9	162:17 174:17
124:1,3,6 141:8,	favorably	100:1	193:2 207:4	210:9 211:1
22 142:2,11	149:14	100.1		
143:10 147:25	117.11			
	<u> </u>	l	l	1

firm	Folkens	forgotten	fourteen	184:19 191:15
45:1 49:9 80:17,	72:3 80:8 81:1	69:9 70:14	10:16 102:19	194:12 196:12
20,21 200:19	folks	75:24 213:19	155:3 177:18	202:23 209:19
first-time	9:1 14:5 45:14	form	fourth	214:10,11
92:11	70:8 82:4,24	139:19	113:24	fruition
fitness	102:7 110:1	formal	Franklin	103:21
20:9 34:2 45:22	111:15 122:2,9	24:7 38:11	11:9 68:7	frustrate
69:17 92:23	124:11 133:19	50:18 84:5 98:1	frankly	104:13
104:22 127:21	134:16,19	115:6 137:16	69:9 176:1,21	frustrated
145:3 159:3	147:18 174:20	151:17 165:17	202:21	104:3
172:9 185:6	176:18 178:15	180:15 190:22	fraternity	frustrating
186:9 198:25	184:22 203:8	204:23 216:14	143:1	61:13 83:15
210:20	220:5	formed	free	full
five-man	follow	80:17,20	65:5	12:6 106:13
22:13	23:2 24:1 38:6	formulate	freedom	137:3 210:4
five-minute	50:12 58:7 62:8,	54:13	97:4	fully
85:7	11,16 83:25	fortunate	frees	34:6 78:18
flash	97:21 107:13	47:4 73:23	59:6	fun
151:23	137:11 151:12	fortunately	frequently	10:1 47:23
flavor	165:10	176:3	89:25 195:14	117:25 135:24
106:13	fond	forum	fresh	146:18,19,21,25
Flo	168:20	82:13	86:3 148:16	function
67:14,18 80:13,	fondly	forward	Friday	10:5
15,16,24	86:4	9:25 72:21	19:15 126:13	functioning
floor	food	110:9 113:1	131:15,17	43:19
169:17 183:11	56:16	149:4 183:17	friend	fundamental
193:6	foot	190:11 201:23	166:17 200:11	42:20
Florence	47:11	foster	friendly	fundamentals
57:4 68:21	Football	11:8 61:5 88:1,2	155:22 158:10	133:6
73:23 76:17	47:12	92:18 93:2,25	friends	funded
80:12 212:11,15	for.'	found	161:12 163:5	201:5
213:7,8,10,21	211:3	20:5,8 27:21	167:9 169:15	funny
Florida	forever	34:1 49:11 60:5		29:25
109:11	122:20 215:13	92:19,21	front 9:25 17:8 19:7	future
flow	forget	104:18,20	36:5,12,19,21	31:1 43:13
136:17	88:24 155:19,20	127:20 144:25	41:10 54:3,11	58:13,20 79:24
focus	169:24	158:24 159:2	57:18 63:23	120:20
31:11 40:9	forging	172:5,8 174:7	78:14 100:8	futurist
focused	88:14	183:8 186:5,7	122:13 123:20	58:16,17
18:1 26:20	forgive	198:21,23	124:7,21 129:24	30.10,17
52:14	94:16	210:17,19	144:1,16,19	
		217:12 218:24	149:16 156:23	
			1.7.10 150.25	
	I	I	1	1

	1	<u> </u>	1	1
	193:13,18	205:2 211:2	95:6,14,24 96:1,	graders
G	199:5,8,17	give-and-take	14 98:6,11	194:23 201:4,8
	209:20 211:11,	23:6	101:22 106:15	grading
Gable	20	giving	107:3 110:11	203:24
177:8,10,11	generally	73:20 188:25	111:1 115:16,17	graduate
game	49:20	203:24	117:17,21,25	47:13
47:12 114:7	generation	glad	118:4,5,13,16	graduated
gamut	95:11	87:10 124:20	119:1 120:6	109:23 133:9
106:25	Generous	133:15 197:12,	122:12 125:10	Graham
garble	171:5	13 198:16	126:4 127:10	56:10
9:8	gentle	Gladly	132:19,23	grammar
garbled-	142:5	194:6	135:14,15,18	133:2,3
sounding	gentleman	glass	138:1,13,16,17	grander
9:8	75:17	74:4	140:22,25	58:16
Gates	Gentlemen	glowing	142:2,3 152:3	grandfather
81:4	12:22	111:13 211:1	153:2,9 154:12	113:24
gathering	Gentry	goal	155:12 156:7	
50:23 144:13	11:6 41:16,18,	196:10	165:1 166:12	grandson 164:20
gauge	24 45:17 46:1,		167:8,10 168:4	
185:20	24 43.17 40.1,	goals 67:1	169:1 170:1,19	grateful
gave	GEORGE		174:2,13,22,24	154:10
63:15 125:25		goat	175:16,17,20	great
Gedney	166:9 168:15,18	210:11	177:5 179:24	23:1,9 29:12
126:16,18,23	Georgia	God	180:3 181:13	37:2 45:13
· · ·	219:5	165:25 216:19	182:4,7,24	53:10 56:5
gender	Germany	gods	185:21 187:16,	66:19 72:25
67:11	167:22	197:9	19,20 189:22	88:6 94:11 98:9
general	gift	Godspeed	190:4 193:22	111:15 112:24
19:2 20:19 21:3,	81:5	151:22	197:20 200:8,9	123:9,12 127:7
21 30:19 31:15,	girls	gold	202:16,17,19	134:19 144:18
18 34:16,24	162:10 163:21	208:15 214:15	205:5 208:7,10	156:5 161:20
42:22 43:23,25	Gist	good	215:7 216:21,22	162:1 165:24
44:6 46:8 57:16	24:23 25:23	9:12,14,15,17,	good-paying	171:1,5,19
59:9 62:6,7,16	26:1,4 217:22	18 18:21,22	164:9	174:2,5 176:12
71:6,14 87:19	give	23:11,23 25:1,3	Goodstein	179:18 189:6
93:9,17 96:20	22:8,9,10,19	29:14 30:20	94:23	190:19 195:13
105:7,16	27:5 36:16 43:5	32:19,20 39:13	government	196:17 201:24
128:15,24	53:17 85:3	41:25 42:5 43:7	136:7,8,13	207:24 208:11
129:24 145:20,	108:3 118:1	48:25 49:3 51:3,	gracious	209:7,14
23 155:12	123:19 124:17,	4,12 58:1 59:22	171:25	greater
159:16,25	24 139:22	61:22 66:9,13	grade	101:15
172:17 173:1	157:16 161:19	72:3 79:1 83:18	113:24 194:19	greatest
186:17 187:1	172:1 176:18	87:25 90:19,20		30:16 59:17

Greeleyville	guess	halfway	161:1	201:6,15
109:4	29:2,4 48:4	16:20	hands	202:13,16,17,18
green	49:13 57:17	halls	15:18 137:3	203:9,13,17
17:7	58:9 66:24	51:12	218:6	204:3,11,20
Greenville	95:12,16 99:23	hallway	happen	205:4,8 219:9,
22:25 89:10	103:25 106:9	151:2	38:13 75:12	12
103:7 107:19,23	120:16 126:8,24	halted	79:24 84:7 85:2	Hazzard
greet	130:23 175:21	162:24	98:2 151:8,19	11:3 18:17,18,
97:10	203:6 210:11	hand	happened	20 20:3,12
greets	213:22 214:5	24:20 39:2 51:6	57:21	21:11 101:9,21
91:2	guest	85:16 98:14	happening	105:25
Gressette	26:10 181:19	115:20 131:21,	57:20	head
67:15	guests	22 138:8 152:15	happiness	84:12 110:6
Grey	166:13 167:13	166:7 181:6	19:16	131:6 137:20,
9:11 78:3	180:20	191:7 205:10,24	happy	23,25
216:25	guidelines	handed	33:6 44:22 45:6	health
Griffin	21:8 93:22	62:16	53:15 65:10	20:7 34:1 45:20
181:9,15,18,20	105:21 129:4	handful	84:14 140:20	69:21 92:21
182:2,5,11,14,	146:4 160:5	28:9	173:25 177:2	104:20 128:1
17,20,23	173:6 187:8	handicap	191:2 203:5	145:2 159:1
183:14,24	199:22 211:25	140:17	hard	172:7 186:7
184:11 185:4	guilty	handle	44:22 45:5	198:23 210:19
186:5 187:17,20	92:7 96:16	35:18 54:9	79:19 81:22	healthy
188:1,9,12,22	102:24 103:2,4,	55:16 56:22	102:4 124:24	133:21
189:2,13 190:8,	7,12 108:2	57:8 58:10 59:1,	132:19 133:17	heap
25 191:4 219:6	guy	4,7 64:17 83:12	164:25 169:25	22:11
grooming	75:14 90:7	141:17	171:4 192:9	hear
148:12	122:5 174:11,19	handled	harder	50:23 72:19
gross	guys	27:24 28:3 29:1,	127:3,4	90:23,25 109:10
44:9	119:13 137:2	5 45:5 56:14	harken	118:8,18 128:8
group		57:2 59:10,11	77:5	156:25 197:17,
163:5 164:12	Н	62:15 64:12	Hartsville	18 203:2
grouping		72:12 132:4	144:7	heard
103:9	hair	165:22 202:3	hate	22:4,25 36:17
groups	134:20 203:7	215:20	136:4 142:11	38:1 44:25
157:21	Haley	handles	171:2	57:24 82:14
grow	11:8	55:6 128:3	Hayes	88:23 106:10
162:4,7 163:7	half	handling	191:9,13,17,20,	107:19 109:21
grown	28:2,20 31:23	27:17 28:23	24 192:2,5,9,12,	122:18 143:8
141:20 194:10	32:6 53:13	29:5,13 55:9	14,20 193:7	163:9 176:19
	56:10 57:7	57:5,10 59:9	198:21 199:3	179:24 202:24
guard 59:25 167:22	155:8 188:22,23	111:25 113:4	200:8,9,15	203:3 207:14
39.43 107:22			- ,- , -	
	l	l	l	1

214.5		(0.22	,	***
214:5	helped	68:22	honor	Horn
hearing	58:25	Hilton	19:2 50:3 53:16	126:16
12:3 13:11 14:2,	helpful	110:6	101:10 110:5,23	Horry
7,12 15:6,8,10,	55:15 59:2	Hinson	113:11 183:16	215:19 216:20
14,16,21,25	104:2	11:8	193:11	horse
16:11 21:15	helping	hold	honorable	140:16
23:13 36:4 37:7,	30:12 55:15	74:1,24 78:19	14:16 15:11,22	hospitality
24 46:24 50:7	119:6,12 120:4	111:4 150:11	16:5,7,14 17:20,	164:4
58:16 60:8 61:2	helps	178:15 215:14	22 25:23 26:1,3	hotly
77:7 83:9 84:23	113:1 157:20	holding	40:3,5 52:4,7,9	65:24
88:24 89:2 94:7	Henderson	87:13	85:18 86:15,17	hour
97:16 111:8	148:23 149:7	holds	98:16 99:16,18	19:14 40:18
114:13 118:7	150:10	150:13	102:17 115:22	213:13
126:18 148:4	Henry	holiday	116:16,18	hours
156:23 161:4	11:10 205:13	109:12	138:10 139:3,6,	82:7 101:7
165:4 188:11	206:4,7 219:10	Holt	8 152:17	house
215:14 217:18	herd	138:10,16,21	153:13,15 166:9	11:4,7 67:18,20
218:10,23	103:9	139:3,6,9,12,15	168:15,17 181:9	117:14 135:5
219:22	Herdt	140:11,15,20	182:20,22 191:9	144:16,19
hearings	67:15	141:4,8,24	192:2,4 205:13	housekeeping
10:13 48:15	hiding	142:2,5 144:25	206:4,6 217:21,	10:23 20:14
59:4 60:9,23	213:5	145:9 147:7	22,23 219:3,5,6,	34:9 46:2 70:2
61:25 72:11,22,	high	151:25 152:3	7,9,10,15	93:3 105:1
25 74:11 84:19,	103:12 150:17	218:15	honored	128:7 145:7
22 202:2	185:5,22 194:16	home	190:10	159:7 172:12
heart	215:14	49:10 64:24	hope	199:3 211:5
178:18 198:18	high-profile	78:9 84:22	9:14,15 55:22	Howe
heat	160:20 161:1	109:12,18	79:17 90:24	126:16
49:16	higher	119:23 126:23	97:7 98:9 102:2	human
heavy	97:1 189:4	132:5 161:23	111:2,3 115:11	10:1
24:4 38:9 50:15		177:16	122:12 127:15	humanity
84:2 97:23	highest 156:7 193:11	homecoming	134:22 150:21	76:16
115:4 137:13		76:20	154:8,23	humble
151:14 165:13	highlight	hone	155:14,21 157:5	151:2 171:6
180:10 204:18	101:14	60:20	158:8,19 163:6	
216:10	highlights	honest	164:9 170:19	humility
height	177:1	124:18 126:6	180:18 184:23	135:1 176:8
101:15	highly	133:16	189:1,6 195:22	humor
held	66:2 69:23	honestly	200:6 201:16	178:3
15:10 149:14	86:21 110:24	176:16 202:19	202:12 208:1,7	hundred
150:17 173:23	123:9 188:4	218:15	hoping	58:19,20 103:7
179:18	Hill	210.13	147:9 162:4	110:18 133:10,
				11 144:20
		<u> </u>	[

			101011	
hung	immediately	improve	106:2 129:11	42:17
112:22	70:7,19,22	21:21 60:14	146:10 160:10	inquiry
hungry	73:15 74:2	61:23 79:19	173:11 187:13	10:9 18:1,12
157:13	imminent	in-between	200:2 212:5	26:20
hurt	72:6	74:11 109:14	incredible	inside
78:16	impact	inadvertent	47:19 76:16	144:13
husband	54:7,12 55:14	71:3	171:1	insight
26:12 27:3,20	impactful	incarcerated	incredibly	134:17
38:19 157:21	81:12	88:19	91:14 165:22	inspiration
167:23	impartial	inclined	incumbent	78:11
	125:23 214:9	130:24	15:6 176:12	instance
I	impartiality	include	indictment	59:3 60:7 65:15
	197:23	68:18 86:23	131:22	instances
ice-	impersonal	116:24 142:1	individualize	63:19 103:25
171:13	22:5 48:5	included	108:5	104:1
idea	importance	18:2 29:18	individually	instill
33:19 121:11,13	22:24	32:23 41:20	103:11	113:25
identical	important	54:21 70:9	individuals	institute
92:6,11	43:3 53:7 55:5	139:24 141:3	88:19	201:3,6
identically	57:23 63:21	170:25 182:16	industry	instruction
96:15	72:17 80:3	208:13	164:4	55:7 136:2
identifies	108:16 163:4,5	includes	inexhaustible	146:2
120:1	195:4	26:21 40:10	185:6	instructions
identify	impose	52:14 116:21	infectiously	72:23
119:14 120:4,5	40:22 107:9,10	153:19 169:7	98:8	instructive
142:15 197:25	108:4	192:21 206:20	influenced	
identifying	imposing	including	142:14 198:1	54:8,14
120:24	103:23 104:15	19:23 20:18		insurance
II	impressed	34:15 46:7 71:5	information 33:16 69:2	49:9 67:25 69:12
191:9 192:2,5	91:14 94:24	74:7 93:8		
219:9		102:15,20 105:6	185:9	integrity
Illuminati	impression 142:7	128:14 145:19	informed	156:9 185:6
90:9		153:19 159:15	48:2 110:24	intellect
illustrates	improper	172:16 183:3	initial	19:25 156:10
208:17	104:16	186:16 196:16	81:15	188:7
	impropriety	199:7 211:10	initially	intelligent
imagination 107:25	24:3 38:8 50:14	inconsistent	89:9	91:13 102:16
	84:2 97:22	92:1 203:2	ink's	intended
imagine	115:3 137:13	incorporate	140:4	82:12 104:10
28:8 92:4 94:15	151:13 165:12	197:8	inmate	intent
125:14,20	180:9 190:17	incorporated	89:19 121:8,22	20:15,22 34:10,
162:13	204:17 216:10	35:5 71:20 94:2	inmates	18 46:3 70:4

	1	i	1	1
71:8 93:4,12	71:15 93:18	involving	Jerry	join
104:16 105:2,10	105:17 107:5	57:8 69:8	51:8 52:4,7,9	84:10
128:11,18	128:25 173:2	issue	67:14 68:8,22	joined
145:10,13	187:2,6 199:18	33:3,4 79:6	217:23	80:22
148:21 159:10,	211:21	89:20 111:17	jestful	joke
19 172:13,20	interview	186:1	101:3	156:19
186:13,20	93:1	issued	Jimmy	Jones
199:4,11 211:6,	interviewed	41:6 54:5	11:8 134:20	68:20,21
14	210:25	issues	150:7	Joni
intentions	introduce	32:9 33:3 46:2	JMSC	161:13
155:1	9:3 99:25	56:25 70:2 82:8	10:2 12:7 15:7	journeyman
interacting	introduced	93:3 105:1	26:19 39:11	188:18
78:8	10:25 138:19	112:11 128:7	85:25 206:9	Jr
interaction	167:7	159:7 160:22	JMSC's	51:8 52:4,7,10
48:4,13,18	introduction	172:12 184:17	9:2	67:14 166:9
106:9	169:15	208:21 211:5	job	168:15,18
interest	introductory	issuing	22:1 27:21 30:3	189:17 205:13
18:7 27:1 40:15	40:24 169:17	77:19,21	31:18,19 35:12,	206:4,7 217:23
52:19 87:3	investigate		15 37:2 43:4	219:10
100:24 117:4	40:8 86:21	J	53:4,5,13,18	judge
140:5 153:24	169:6		95:12 109:19	10:21 14:21
169:12 183:7	investigated	J.J.	119:15,20	15:24 16:18,21,
193:1 206:25	17:25 26:19	11:5 41:16	123:12,23 131:2	24 17:5,12,16
interested	52:12	jacket	134:18 136:6	18:13,21,23,25
42:7	investigating	144:20 147:1	142:2 154:6	19:5,20 20:4,6,
interesting	183:1	jackets	160:23 161:1	13 21:17,24
19:9 31:3 32:7	investigation	144:14	169:25 176:12	22:10,19,20,21,
49:12 76:8 90:7	35:4 69:3 71:19	jail	188:8 194:7,11,	25 23:17,21
96:23 100:12	94:1 106:1	123:21 124:8	14 195:5,23	24:13,18,19,21
136:11	116:20,22	James	201:25 202:21	25:3,5,8,11,16,
interests	129:10 146:9	14:17 15:12,22	204:1 207:25	19 26:7,11,15,
56:25 136:23	153:18 160:9	16:5,7 121:8	jobs	18 27:7,19 28:4,
interim	173:11 187:13	217:9	107:3 164:9	5,7 29:19,23
176:4	200:1 212:4	Jamie	Jocelyn	30:9,18,25
interpret	involved	149:25	85:10,18 86:15,	31:13,14,17,21
31:18,19	46:17 56:11,18	January	18 91:12 219:15	32:14,18,20
interpreted	57:6 65:2 73:17	11:15,17	john	33:12,22,24
58:8	127:7 163:6	Jared	11:3 18:17	35:22 36:13,15,
interrupts	164:21 185:18	68:20	101:9,20 106:6	24 37:2,4,9,25
157:15	203:25	Jennifer	144:7 164:21	38:2,16,20,23
intervene	involves	167:8 180:24	Johnny	39:1,9,12,17,20,
21:4 34:25	10:11		77:16,25 78:4	23 40:22 41:21,
	I	I	I	1

r				
25 42:8,10,21	114:14,17,24	173:19,20	21 217:9,11	69:19 72:6
43:21,22,24	115:13,16,17	174:14,19,23	219:12	86:13,16 88:18
44:5,10,14,22	116:2,3,8,12	175:3,8,17,19,	judge's	90:4 91:8,16
45:16,18 46:2,	117:10 118:6,	21,24 176:2,5,9,	81:2 194:14	92:24 99:14,17
20 47:1,21 48:3	16,17,19,21,23	15 177:4,7,11,	judgement	101:25 102:11
49:7 50:1,8,22	119:4,18 120:17	17,23 178:2,4,	10:8 111:21	104:23 116:14,
51:3,4,12,14,19,	121:5 122:10	12,20,23 179:1,	156:25	17 123:9 127:22
25 52:11 53:1,	123:5,11 124:7,	3,7,9,13,14,19,	judges	139:1,4,7 145:5
12 54:22 55:1,3,	15,21,22	23 180:12,18,19	54:13 55:7 59:8	148:20 153:11,
10,21,24 56:1,4	127:18,20,24	181:2,3,15,17,	63:8,9,13 65:5	14 159:4
57:15 58:12	128:5,9,10	18,20,25 182:2,	77:12,18,23	168:13,16
62:4,5,18,23	129:19 130:13,	5,11,14,17	81:14,25 82:1	172:10 173:19
63:6,10 64:19,	19,23 132:7	183:14,16,24	91:12,13 102:16	175:23 178:18
25 65:1 66:6	134:11,21	184:1,8,11,20,	108:1,11,17,18,	182:18,21
67:12 69:16,22	135:6,9 137:1,6,	25 185:4,5	20 111:20	186:10 191:25
71:1 72:2,8	20,24 138:1,4,	186:3,5,12	117:15,24 118:4	192:3 198:3
75:15,24 76:4,	16,21 139:10,	187:17,19,20	119:5,11 120:4	199:1 206:2,5
10,22 77:3,4,11,	12,15 140:11,	188:1,4,9,12,21,	122:15 123:11	208:16 210:22
15,17 78:1,5,10,	15,20,25 141:4,	22 189:2,11,13,	130:5 132:2	judiciary
14 79:11,23	8,12,14,20,24	19,22 190:5,8,	149:16,18,20,	19:2 43:19
80:10,15 81:20	142:2,3,5	10,25 191:4,13,	22,23 150:10	53:11 81:17
82:10,15,22	143:21,23	17,20,24 192:9,	155:19 156:5	82:17
83:3,21 84:12,	144:3,23,25	12,14,20 193:7,	157:6 160:23	Julia
13,18 85:10,12,	145:9 147:5,7	9 194:1,5	195:15 197:14	11:8
23 86:1,8,12	148:6,9,23	195:17 196:12,	210:25 214:17	jurisdiction
87:8,14,16,19	149:7 150:1,4,7,	17,18 197:11	judgeship	172:1
88:3,5,16 90:6,	16,20 151:25	198:19,21 199:3	165:3	jurist
16 91:4,8,9,12,	152:3,14,21,22,	200:8,9,15	judgment	185:4 214:16
14,25 92:17,19	25 153:5,8,10	201:6,7,15,19	208:16	jurists
93:3 94:9,23	154:5,15,18,21	202:13,16,17,18	judicial	94:10
97:18 98:5,10,	155:24 158:22,	203:9,13,17	10:4 13:1,7	jurors
19,24 99:2,9,13,	24 159:9 160:18	204:3,11,20	14:22 16:3,6	95:19 147:23
22 100:3,6,9,12,	161:2,10,12	205:4,8,18,23	17:18,21,24	
15 101:5,10,12,	163:11,15,17	206:8,10,13,15,	19:25 20:11	jury
13,16,22 102:1,	164:17,19,23	18 207:2,9,11,	25:21,24 26:2	22:10 87:20,23
6,11,20 103:22	165:3,15 166:2,	17,20,22 208:3,	30:19 31:1,5	112:18,19,22
104:11,17 105:1	4,6,14,17,20,21,	15,17,19 209:7,	34:4 40:1,4	113:8 147:23
106:2,3,8,13,22,	24 167:3,6,11,	12 210:14,17,23	42:22,25 43:9,	202:2
24 107:4,8,17	14,17,20 168:2,	211:5 212:10,12	13 44:15 45:23	justice
108:10,23 109:2	5,8,11,19,23	213:2,4,15,23	52:2,5,8 53:3	14:17 41:9,10
110:5,12 111:1,	169:4,19 170:5,	214:1,6,19,20,	57:16 58:10,13	43:1 57:8 63:7,
10,15 112:9,14	8,15,21 171:8,	22,25 215:3,6,8,	62:22 63:3,20	17 77:8,9 82:11,
113:7,18,20,23	21 172:4,12	23 216:3,16,18,	02.22 03.3,20	13 110:7,8
	·		·	·

112:25 134:15	131:23 134:6	Korea	lastly	40:12 52:16
171:25 185:17	149:19 150:7	60:24 61:4,6	134:14	86:25 100:22
196:10,11	157:8 164:10	kowtow	lasts	115:2 117:1
201:3,5	171:25 173:24	36:16	202:12	137:12 140:2
Justice's	176:23 188:17,	kowtowing	late	151:12 153:21
72:23	18 201:15	36:10	106:9	165:11 169:9
justifying	210:11	kudos	laugh	180:8 183:5
193:20	kinds	37:2 188:25	21:25	190:16 192:23
justly	42:14 55:23	37.2 100.23		204:16 206:22
151:5	75:22		laughed 136:24	216:9
	Kingstree	L		lawsuit
juvenile 27:15 57:8	177:13	lack	laughing	67:17,24 68:1,
	Kirk	15:17 50:1	30:1	11,12,19,24,25
juveniles	181:9,15	82:18 146:23	laughter	69:1 89:11,19
57:12	182:20,23 219:6	147:3,4 208:25	178:10	90:14 121:6,9
	, ,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	law	lawsuits
K	Kline	lacking	10:19 19:8 23:2,	33:14,16 88:17
	121:8	133:6	4 27:11 31:18,	lawyer
K12	knew	Laconey	19,20 32:20,24	42:13,15 58:4
163:16	207:23 212:12,	89:13,14,24	37:21 41:2	59:10,17 64:11
Kate	23	90:7	42:14,16 43:12	66:11 76:3,22
11:11	knock	Ladies	49:5,7 50:13	1
keeping	195:15	12:22	56:4 57:13 58:7	80:18 81:1,2,3 101:14 109:5
72:15	knowing	laid	62:8,10,16	113:4 114:19
kicks	63:19 64:18	44:7,9	66:20,21 68:16	125:9,11 126:3
131:24	73:24 75:19	lake	69:2 72:8 81:2,6	131:2 132:19
kid	78:12 184:17	144:6	84:1 104:6	133:23 142:11
124:21	knowledge	Land	106:11 109:7,	143:6,19,21,23
kids	68:23 111:25	177:24 178:5,12	13,15,23 112:23	143:0,19,21,23
125:6 162:6	121:23 146:2	Laney	125:10 126:4	
163:20 164:12	knowledgeable	56:10	130:25 133:10,	157:14,15
kind	32:19 91:11	language	12,18 134:5	166:18 167:7
16:20 22:4	184:14,21	13:16,24	137:11 142:4,10	197:3,6,14 209:18
36:17 42:4,24	Koala	large	155:18 157:2,10	
48:20 49:11	47:2,3	195:1 196:15	165:11 169:25	lawyer's
58:9 59:25	Konduros	219:6,7,8,10,11,	173:18 194:15	81:1 195:22
60:15,20 65:14	16:12,14,18,21,	13,16	197:7 198:13	lawyers
67:7 73:19,21	24 17:5,12,16,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	208:25 209:5,10	48:15 49:17,25
75:14 76:24	20,23 18:13	larger 79:4 133:14	212:11 213:10,	55:14 59:8
77:19 79:5	19:20 20:4,6,13		21 214:24	63:21,23 66:22
83:12,17 102:4	21:17,24 23:17,	largest	laws	67:1,2 75:20
106:10,19	21 24:13 217:11	195:1,3	10:3 18:4 24:2	82:2,24 104:13
112:3,15 122:3	21213 21711	lasted	26:23 38:7	107:2,3 108:16
112.0,10 122.0		176:1		112:4,13 113:18
	<u> </u>		[

122:18 125:5	left	71:8 72:2 77:7,	179:4	listens
126:2 127:4,7,9	20:13 80:17,21	14,20,22 80:8	light	90:21 111:16
128:4 132:2,10,	126:17 209:15	83:25 93:4,12	17:7 64:20 78:7	literally
18,20,23 133:10	210:13	97:21 105:2,10	113:7 189:12	61:20 119:21
142:15,20	legacy	115:2 128:10,18	lighten	175:10
149:24 150:22	94:12 114:9	137:11 145:9,13	65:13	litigant
155:22 156:22	legal	151:12 159:9,19	lights	57:19 58:4 64:8
195:10,24,25	12:15 42:8	165:10 172:13,	16:23	102:7 143:23
196:2,5,11	47:22 55:25	20 180:7	likes	148:3 194:12
208:1 209:13	58:17 62:23	186:13,20	117:16	litigants
214:11	112:3 133:2	190:15 199:4,11	likewise	49:14,20 54:3
lay-people	141:10 184:4	204:15 211:6,14	189:3	57:20 62:1 63:4,
150:15	legally	216:8	limitation	14,21 64:13,14
lazy	14:19 32:25	letters	159:16	67:2,3 69:4
125:11	196:3	20:14 47:1 78:3	limitations	72:17 73:17
lead	legislator	134:12 147:18	20:19 34:15	76:13 82:24
72:8 194:21	20:23 34:19	161:7	46:8 67:24 68:2	95:19 112:4
leader	71:9 93:13	letting	71:5 93:9 105:7	142:7 150:22
81:17 175:25	105:12 128:19	49:23	128:15 145:19	196:23
leaf	145:14 159:20	level	172:17 186:17	litigate
175:5,10	172:21 186:21	22:12 41:13	199:8 211:11	75:20
league	199:12 211:15	76:10 102:20	limited	litigation
124:8	Legislature	107:12,25 185:5	74:8 176:16	28:19 56:11,12
Lean	58:6,8 169:22,	193:19 194:13	Lindi	69:5
167:4	24	195:7	11:11 12:10	live
learn	lengths	Leventis	39:25 205:25	37:10 170:10,11
32:13 53:10	45:13 174:3	177:24 178:5	Lindi's	177:18 193:15
60:19 88:7	lengthy	liberty	191:15	lived
103:23 123:11	104:25	97:4	lined	144:6
132:19 136:13	lesson	library	110:19	liveliness
201:5	144:22	212:11 213:10,	lines	94:25 95:5
learned	lessons	21	50:11 76:16	lives
31:7 32:2 55:19	47:10	licking	107:14	76:18 103:13
59:23 63:12	Lester	75:25		living
75:18 95:10,12,	67:14	life	list 90:13	19:19 81:5
16 144:22	let alone	19:3,8 124:10,		131:7
learning	181:1	13 144:13,20	listed 33:17	local
22:18 60:13,16	letter	147:1 179:14		109:17 201:23
leave	20:22 24:2	189:17 193:11,	listen	locally
126:21	34:10,18 38:7	15 197:8	60:9	72:8
led	46:3 50:13 63:7	lifetime	listened	Lockemy
56:19	67:19,22 70:4	21:23 149:11,12	63:15	14:17,21 15:12,
	,			,
	I	1	1	I

22 16:5,8 217:9	lost	155:17 208:18	maintaining	127:19 128:6
Lockemy's	76:17 176:8	Lucy	188:19	129:9
15:24	lot	9:10 78:2	majority	malpractice
logging	31:6 35:16,19	216:25	156:3,11 184:4	28:20 56:12
177:12	36:21 42:6,16	Ludy	make	man
	44:5 57:9 59:3,6	47:6,8,12,14	17:3 18:10,14	100:7 117:13
lonely 22:5 48:19	74:4 75:10,18	Luke	23:6 32:25	124:20 126:18
	82:4 88:6,11	9:23	35:20 37:19	127:7 133:1,21
long 39:11 47:16	95:15 108:5		40:20,24 44:21,	134:4 135:17
	110:3 112:10	lunch	22,23 45:6	136:4 137:2
49:4 51:13 59:2,	114:3 116:1	78:20 135:11	52:24 54:8 58:7	150:4 137:2
6 84:11 85:24	119:17 124:1		61:10,11,17,25	196:17 212:16
88:7 99:20	127:12 133:16	M	62:3 71:2 73:4	man's
104:12 112:25	135:12 136:14	Madam	76:4 80:4 82:11	72:4
113:13 114:1 117:12 119:19	155:5 156:23	111:6 137:23	87:6 97:3 101:5	
120:18 130:22	160:19,21		106:17 110:21	manage
136:8 148:6,10	164:4,7,8,24	made	112:14 115:12	49:17
150.8 148.0,10	209:4,5	12:24 13:4,10	117:8 122:15	management
164:16,21	lots	14:3 15:7,25	131:7 136:15,17	49:19 195:20
168:21 178:10	30:11,22 90:10	25:10 27:4 32:5	140:18 143:24	managing
182:1 190:2,12,	157:22	39:16,25 43:8	153:4 154:3	111:21
21 192:8 202:12	louder	51:18,19,23 59:21 63:13,14	155:23 158:17	mandatory
long-retired	180:21	67:9 70:25	160:24 164:1	72:11
113:6	love	74:19 77:11	168:6 169:3,16,	manner
	22:1 23:8,10	82:6 86:10 90:5	18,22 174:3	72:11
longer 36:3 86:20	53:13 113:15	99:8,11 101:7	176:20 179:22	Manning
176:3	154:6 171:6	116:10 136:16	183:11 191:15	160:18 178:6
	loved	153:7 160:23	193:4 196:4,5,7	179:15 189:17
longest	113:22 171:12,	167:19 169:20	197:9 198:14,15	March
206:12	14	177:20 182:13	203:11 206:1	84:21,23
longtime	low	185:25 188:4,14	207:7	marijuana
166:17	13:5 127:19	191:19,23	makes	212:16
looked	128:1 144:9	205:21 217:5	31:19 104:25	Marion
26:14 72:2	158:24	Madison	136:18 171:3,4	68:8 78:19
78:15 100:23	lower	11:5	making	122:3,4
164:3 174:6	9:7	magistrate	25:14 30:15	mark
Lord	luck	170:6 177:21	73:12 80:5	65:21 68:9
109:19 124:4		mail	89:15 107:19	191:9 192:2,5
lose	74:18		165:24 170:22	219:9
114:6 136:6	Luckily	89:3,7,8	197:5	marks
171:2 208:20	127:2	main	Maldonado	60:10 189:5
losing	lucky	47:22	11:3 117:9	Maroney
76:11	74:17 76:1		118:14,17,20	11:11

mask	Mayflower	measure	70:5 71:5,14,24	201:23
9:8 26:16	47:14	195:2	83:20 93:5,9,17	mentor
181:23		mechanism	94:6 99:25	94:15 95:10
mask-wearing	mayor 27:20	73:18	105:3,7,16	109:3 130:4
91:1		med-mal	106:6 123:15	148:25 149:7
masks	Mcdougal 80:22	132:4	124:1,3 128:11,	189:15
74:6		mediation	15,24 129:15	mentors
	Mcfaddin 166:6,9,14,17,	83:10,12	145:10,19,23	202:20
masses 96:9	21,24 167:3,6,	<u> </u>	151:9 159:10,	
	11,14,17,20	mediations	16,25 160:14	mere 177:14
Master	168:2,5,8,11,15,	72:4,11	172:14,17	Meredith
10:20 117:19	18,23 169:4,19	mediators	173:1,15	11:4
materials	170:5 173:19	83:11	186:14,17	
13:17 18:3	174:14,23	medical	187:1,17 199:5,	merit
26:22 40:11	175:3,19,24	28:19 56:12	8,17 211:7,11,	16:3,6 17:18,21,
52:15 86:24 100:20 116:25	176:5,9,15	meet	20 212:9 217:16	24 19:25 25:21, 24 26:2 40:1,4
140:1 153:20	177:4,7,11,17,	47:7,8 66:8	218:8,21 219:20	52:2,5,8 53:3
169:8 183:4	23 178:2,4,12,	134:22 149:3	memorable	79:25 80:2
192:22 206:21	20,23 179:9,13,	215:15	39:14	86:13,16 99:14,
	19,23 180:12,	meeting	memories	17 102:12
math 185:21	18,20 181:3	60:3 61:1,14	168:20	116:14,17
	219:5	65:14 66:24	memory	139:1,4,7
matter	Mcgee	175:22	23:19 86:3	153:11,14
103:20 112:2	11:11	meetings	114:17	168:13,16
126:20,25	Mciver	36:3 65:18,19	memos	182:18,21
mattered	9:10,11 71:24,	meets	131:17	191:25 192:3
23:1	25 72:1 75:5,6	29:19 41:21	MENSA	206:2,5
matters	80:7 217:1	54:22 141:4	114:5	message
12:15 28:23	Mciver's	member	mental	77:9
57:11 59:5	78:3 83:4	9:24 35:20	20:7 34:1 45:20	met
122:22 141:18 142:9 195:16	meaning	53:11 61:4	69:21 92:21	47:13,17,18
197:24 199:3	89:5	66:22,23 90:9	104:20 128:1	75:15 109:5
202:9	meaningful	101:17 114:4	145:2 159:1	method
	81:12 178:16	123:21 124:7	172:7 186:7	57:11 73:20
maturation 133:8	means	200:5	198:23 210:19	74:3 125:4
	53:11,12 76:25	members	mentality	141:17
matured	121:19,24	12:1,7,11,18	103:9	mic
195:23	meant	13:13 14:10	mentioned	17:8 166:20
Maura	69:8	15:7,13,20	33:18 42:9,25	167:1 191:16
11:3	meantime	20:15,19 21:3,	44:3 48:9 80:7	Micah
Maxine	62:15	14 34:11,15,24	149:7 178:16	151:4
11:10	02.13	46:4,8,12,14,23 49:21 66:24	193:8 197:25	101.1
		47.41 00.44		

Michael	64:15	morning	158:24 159:9	nature
121:8 138:10		9:12,14,15,17,	161:2,10,12	67:16 68:10,23
139:3,6,9	mistakes	18 18:21,22	163:11,15,17	88:21 89:16
218:15	80:5	25:2,3 27:8	164:17,19,23	121:9 144:4
	Mister	41:25 48:25	165:3,15 166:2,	
Michelle	64:15	50:23 51:3,4,12	4 219:4	necessarily
11:11	mobility	87:24 108:2		31:4 112:6
microphone	27:25	178:9 209:23	multi-week	needed
118:9	model	220:5	119:21	13:16 51:21
Midlands	78:11 96:1	motion	municipal	109:20 158:18
13:6 33:23	109:25 115:10		27:19,23	needing
45:17 92:18	189:16	11:21 13:24,25 14:3 152:7	Murdaugh	204:14
104:18	Mom	157:1 216:24	149:25	negative
Mike	30:2		murder	63:2 96:6,8,17
150:13,16	moment	218:3,16 219:17	28:13	130:1 170:24
mile	103:12,13	motions	murders	174:8 185:20,23
178:10	Monday	11:22 73:10,17	28:10	neglect
miles	131:16 171:18	156:24	Murphy	57:2,5
177:13,19	money	motivation	9:20 11:22,24	negotiated
mill	109:20 127:8,12	47:22	129:16,17	107:14
104:9	161:18,19	Mottel	216:25 218:17	negotiating
mind	162:25	11:8	Murrell	67:25
23:4 27:4 66:2	monitor	mountains	12:5 168:20	negotiations
77:21 114:22	74:7	126:10	174:11 175:9	107:13
115:19 120:3	monitoring	move	219:25	neighbor
154:24	59:24	12:14 38:15	Murrell's	134:13,20
mindful	month	59:1 69:24	174:12	nerddome
179:25	122:25	95:25 113:1		19:17
mine	monthly	122:21 123:4		nerdy
114:23 161:12	122:22	125:18 154:13		47:23
167:9	months	168:5 178:13	named	nervous
Ministries	14:20 58:23	210:2,15 217:12	68:6,19 150:23	175:7,8
164:15	59:11 188:21,23	218:2,5,17	names	Ness
Ministry	Moose	moved	64:15 167:1,12	63:7 77:8,9
163:10	171:9,11,14,15,	76:18 113:19	175:11 180:21	newest
minor	171.9,11,14,13,	167:22	181:1	9:24 163:1
95:20		moving	naming	
minority	moot 107:12	72:15,21 83:8	33:14	Newman 85:10,12,18,23
96:4		145:7	nasty	· · · ·
minutes	Morally	Mullen	200:20	86:1,8,12,15,18 87:8,14,16,19
31:22 40:19,20	171:5	152:14,17,21,25	national	88:3,16,20
· ·	Morehead	153:5,8,10,13,	163:20	89:14 90:16
Missus	55:10	16 154:5,18,21		91:4,9,12,14,25
				71.7,7,14,14,43
	I	1	1	1

	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		1
92:17,19 93:4	nominated	125:6 130:18	occasion	89:5,20 119:22
94:9 97:18 98:5,	217:13 218:4,	131:4 132:11	67:10 110:10	185:18
10,16,24 99:9,	11,18,25 219:19	196:16	occasionally	officer
13,16,19,22	non-jury	numbers	65:18,20 131:15	144:17
100:3,6,12	202:2	66:7 103:9	179:16	officers
101:10 102:11,	noon	133:13 185:12	occasions	76:17
20 105:1 106:2,	11:16,18	numerous	66:10 146:24	offices
3 108:10,23	normal	110:17	occur	84:21
109:3 110:5,12	75:2 85:1		76:17	official
111:1 112:9	north	0	occurrence	88:18
113:23 114:14,	177:13		64:10	officially
17 115:13	note	oath	October	11:4
120:17 219:8,15	20:5 24:6 29:16	215:16	25:12	oftentimes
newspaper	33:23 35:3	oats	oddest	103:15
18:5 26:24	41:18 45:17	49:10	78:12	older
40:13 52:17	47:1 54:20	object	off-putting	47:17 132:20
86:25 100:22	69:15 71:18	99:11 153:6	142:5	162:10 215:2
117:2 140:2	89:24 92:18	objection	off-the-record	
153:22 169:10	93:25 97:25	16:2 17:14		Olympics 47:15
183:5 192:24	104:17 105:25	25:13,16 39:19	12:4 17:9 73:5	
206:23	111:12 113:10,	51:23 86:10	offences	one's
nice	20 127:19 129:9	116:9 168:10	27:25	73:11 155:4
16:21 59:15	136:24 141:1	182:15,17	offender	one-horse
76:24 207:11	144:24 146:7	191:24	92:12	140:15
nicely	147:16 151:10	objections	offer	onset
210:5	158:23 160:8,19	13:9 191:22	10:7 13:4 18:10	81:16
night	172:4 173:9	obligation	38:17 44:19	open
19:10,12,15	186:4 187:11	103:22 179:25	45:9 63:5 64:22	10:15,17,18,19,
22:6 110:21	198:20 199:25	obligations	65:25 66:18	20 24:7 38:10
nimble	210:16 212:3	50:4	91:17 92:1	50:17 72:20
82:19 98:7	noted	observe	102:25 123:16	84:4 98:1 101:8
nimbleness	49:4 78:3 89:13	56:7 76:3	124:24 134:17	115:5 137:15
82:22	notes	111:12	142:16 151:22	148:19 151:16
nod	72:4	observed	185:10	154:23,24
137:24	notice	113:2 202:6	offered	165:17 180:14
nodding	73:20		97:6 109:19	190:22 193:6
137:23	Notwithstanding	observing	111:11	195:19 204:22
nods	15:3	203:20	offering	216:14
137:20	number	obtaining	49:2 50:20 76:9	opening
nominate	14:5 75:12	15:20	84:8 130:11	18:11 27:5
217:24	78:22 79:4	obvious	177:2 203:5	40:20 43:1
217.27	89:25 109:25	135:1 203:20	office	52:24 87:7
	07.23 107.23		10:4 68:8 80:24	101:5 117:8

140:18 154:3	opposition	outdated	pale	214:5
183:12 193:5	12:2 14:11 18:9	13:16	111:14	part-time
201:6,7 207:8,	27:2 40:16	outlier	pancreatic	57:4
12	52:20 87:4	185:13,19	150:5	partial
openness	100:25 117:6	outset	pandemic	31:24 32:23
151:2	140:8 153:25	113:11 135:3	72:5 81:16	partiality
operation	169:13 183:9	204:8	pandemics	214:7
147:23	193:2 207:4	outstanding	72:18	participation
opinion	217:17 218:9,22	35:12	panel	195:1,3
54:5 55:15 88:7	219:21	outwork	22:12,13 48:9	parties
135:8 208:15	order	125:11	paperwork	21:2 34:23 67:6
214:15	45:1 89:3,4,9	over-solicitous	110:17 119:24	71:13 93:16
opinions	143:18 148:13	158:10	135:25 191:14	105:15 113:8
20:1 54:13	ordered		192:16	128:23 145:22
135:10	185:17	overly 112:12 158:12	paralysis	159:24 172:25
opportunities	orders		72:7	186:25 197:24
54:1	41:7 65:9	overnight 150:3		199:16 211:19
opportunity	ordinarily		pardon 174:19	partners
18:10 23:15	56:17	overreach		197:7
24:15 27:5 30:6,	Organized	44:5,9	paren	
8 37:19,20	32:21	overreaching	93:23	party 33:14 67:5
52:23 53:10,19,	original	43:11	parent	68:15 198:9
24 54:11,15	51:21	oversight	113:19	
55:18 56:3,7,21	originally	69:13	parenthood	passage
76:3 82:13 87:6	177:12	overtly	88:12	11:19
101:4 106:15		142:9	parents	passed
117:7 140:18	orphanage 161:8,14,25	overwhelming	113:14	113:14 130:20
141:23 143:8	161:8,14,23	120:5	Parole	149:25
149:5 154:7			27:15	passes
164:7 169:16	out-of-state	P	part	62:7
176:19 183:15	62:1		13:10 17:14	passion
190:9 193:17	outbreak	p.m.	25:14 39:25	204:1
197:15 205:2	75:1	85:8 152:9	48:12 49:24	passionate
207:7	outcome	217:2 220:6	51:23 86:11	49:23
opposed	20:24 34:20	paddles	99:11 113:1	past
47:25 59:24	67:4,5 71:10	144:14	114:20 116:10	22:4 31:8 52:18
66:11	93:14 96:18	Padget	119:2 120:8	55:20 60:23
opposing	105:13 128:20	56:10 80:13,16,	128:8 133:8	100:23 144:21
114:19	145:15 159:21	17	150:24 153:7	169:11 184:18
opposite	172:22 186:22	paid	162:4 168:7,24	194:7 201:21
15:4 76:24	199:13 211:16	17:14 118:2	173:22 182:13	path
13.7 /0.27	outcomes	127:12 144:21	184:9 191:23	178:15
	59:15 92:15	162:17	198:13 206:1	

patience	Pearly	22 154:9 155:8,	Perry	pet
40:23 136:14	81:4	14 163:8 170:13	126:14,15	161:15
155:1 156:19,20	Pee	174:18 175:17	person	Pete
203:1	13:6 69:15	176:25 183:18	21:19 77:19	9:12 11:24
patient	144:24 172:5	184:19 187:23	78:25 79:22	37:14 103:18
149:24 184:15,	186:5 210:16	203:3 208:1,17	97:7 103:11,23	111:18 152:7
22	Peeples	215:25	104:2,15	philosophy
22 Patrick	176:2 179:1	peoples'	111:16,18	30:19 42:23,25
11:8 154:15		175:11	133:18 134:5	43:9 57:16
patting	peers 150:4	perceive	136:18 150:25	58:10 63:20
113:15		194:14 198:9	179:9 189:16	phone
	penalties 46:16 57:12	perceived	202:6 211:1	130:7
Paul		33:7 197:3	personable	
166:18,24 167:6	penalty	198:3	151:2 156:5	phony
180:23	28:14,15 56:7		personal	142:6
Paula	pending	percent 41:2 48:10	10:11 16:4 17:1,	physical
11:2	11:18 20:24	91:22 200:18	19 25:5,22,25	20:7 34:1 45:20
pay	34:20 71:10		40:2 48:7 51:17	69:21 92:21
212:19	93:14 105:12	percentage	52:3,6 86:5,14	104:20 127:25
paying	128:20 145:15	79:5 185:22	99:6,15 113:10,	145:2 159:1
212:20,22	159:21 160:25	perception	19 116:5,15	172:7 186:7
PCR	172:22 186:22	143:4	129:23 130:5	198:23 210:19
88:23,24 89:2	199:13 211:16	perfect	138:18 139:2,5	physically
209:17	penitentiary	32:18 108:21	150:25 153:12	12:7
PCRS	124:14	155:4 193:16	167:15 168:14	pick
210:2	people	215:21	169:21 182:19	130:7 190:4
PDQ	22:23 23:1,2,3	perfectly	192:1 203:3	209:21
15:24 25:5	36:9 45:1 48:2	77:12	206:3	picked
29:17 39:14	49:13 56:16	perform	personalities	114:10 126:21,
41:20 51:16,21	57:25 58:1,3	214:16,17	22:6	23
54:21 67:13	70:16 74:6,10	performed		picking
68:5,18 70:3,9	76:13,21,23	134:19	personality	77:18
88:17 89:13	78:8 80:4 81:6,7	period	79:8 147:20	picture
99:6 138:18	88:11 91:21	11:16 55:11	155:11	170:11
141:3 153:3	92:8 95:17,22,	58:22 80:9,19	personally	pictures
167:15 182:9	23 96:9 97:10	190:1	89:7,8 135:23	174:4
191:19 205:20	103:10 104:4,9	permissible	156:9	Piedmont
peaceful	110:16 112:12	13:18	personnel	13:6
142:6	117:22,24 118:1	permission	170:17 195:11	piled
Pearce	119:17 120:4	60:25	perspective	65:9
11:9 193:5,23,	122:14 130:24,	permitted	30:14 195:22	Pinckney
24,25 194:2	25 131:5,7,11	171:21	Pest	121:22
198:20 199:2,25	132:1,6 133:13,	1/1.21	67:15	121.22
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	1	1

 place	175:22 200:12,	policy	208:13	109:23 148:10
184:3	24 215:15	195:19	possibly	practices
plain	pledge	polite	43:8 108:20	59:22 81:24
142:10	20:23 34:19	102:17	157:15	143:10
plaintiff	46:17 71:9	political	post-conviction	practicing
33:17 67:13	93:13 105:11	78:22	88:23	27:11 35:14
plaintiff's	128:19 145:14	poor	postponed	56:16 57:3 72:9
80:18	159:20 169:21	124:23 156:14,	110:4	75:10 106:11
plaintiffs	172:21 186:21	17 160:17	posts	109:13 178:7
198:3	193:19 199:12	porch	78:24	practitioners
planned	211:15	84:22	potential	142:25
149:1	pledging	portion	69:24	praises
planning	93:22 105:21	16:11 23:24	potentially	134:20
148:23	129:4 146:4	38:4 50:10	24:4 38:8 50:15	pray
plans	160:5 173:6	83:23 97:19	97:23 158:20	24:9 38:13 84:7
56:23	187:8 199:22	114:15,24 137:9	185:24	137:17 151:16,
play	211:25	162:6 165:7	Powder	18 165:19
104:11,12 113:1	pledgings	180:4 190:14	47:12	prayer
114:20 125:23	21:8	204:7 216:5	power	64:10
142:16	Pleicones	portrait	44:5,6	prayers
played	134:15 135:15,	110:5	practical	70:11
75:13 130:1	18	position	44:16	pre-covid
plea	Pleicones'	10:8 29:20 40:9	practice	202:5
107:11,20	135:6	41:23 49:2	19:7 27:17	precede
plead	plenty	52:13 54:24	28:22 29:7,21	49:22
106:12 212:16	161:19	113:12 139:24	35:10 41:23	precedence
pleading	pocket	140:9 141:5	49:5 54:24 56:9,	44:8
102:24 108:2	126:21	150:9 179:18	13 65:3 72:7	precedes
143:15	podium	194:9,10 195:6	78:14 80:22	200:14
pleadings	175:4	196:8 202:9	82:23 90:18	predecessor
68:13	point	positions	91:14 96:21	134:14
pleads	14:6 61:18,19	10:7 196:3	122:11 136:12	predict
103:2,4,12	81:22 90:12	positive	141:6 148:15	96:9,12,18
pleas	101:12 131:23	19:23 32:17	154:22 155:18	predictability
92:7 96:16	167:1 170:23	44:13 62:21	169:25 170:16	174:17
103:8 110:14,18	185:15 204:14	91:7 96:6	173:18 184:12	predictable
202:3	pointed	102:15 112:5	188:17 195:10	96:10
pleasantly	188:5	123:8 142:1	practiced	predicted
91:1 111:2	poker	156:1,3,12	27:12,13,16	139:18
pleasure	124:16	170:25 185:3,	28:18,22,23	prefer
106:8 142:12	police	20,22 188:5	36:5 66:20	126:5
100.0 142.12	146:18	196:16 200:14	80:18,20,22	120.3

prejudice	pretty	private	105:17 114:25	project
184:17	27:12 42:12	27:17 28:22	116:4 117:17,	161:16 163:13
preparation	58:21 95:14	29:7 56:9	21,25 118:3	promise
30:22 131:18	119:13 130:21	136:11 148:15	121:1 128:25	97:10 180:2
132:1 156:10	155:6,12,15	privately	131:12 133:8	prompt
prepare	157:3 158:3	201:5	135:5 136:14	43:8
119:10 125:4,12	prevail	privilege	137:9 148:12	promptly
132:5 207:12	126:5	53:17 101:11	155:23 165:7	82:14
prepared	prevails	privileged	172:2 173:2	
29:9 30:20,24	112:25	101:11,12	180:5,10 187:2	prone 65:24
91:11 112:1	previous	prize	190:14 192:7	
116:5 119:8	18:6 26:25	47:10	197:13,20	prongs 42:24
125:7 126:2,3,5	40:14 87:1		198:16 199:18	
130:25 131:10	117:3 140:3	pro 49:20 84:15	206:16 211:21	proofer
132:12 140:21	153:23 183:6		212:13 216:6	11:11
141:22 149:3	192:25 206:24	proactive	produced	property
184:7 196:1	previously	81:15	118:4	56:23 162:20
presence	142:18	probable	productivity	proponent
64:2 115:8	pride	146:23,25	208:2	60:4
present	102:8 113:11,	probate	profession	proposed
12:25 18:9	15,19	126:19	77:2	13:14
40:17 52:21	,	probation	professional	prosecuting
87:5 101:2	primarily 184:8,18	92:10 104:8	10:11 19:3,16	185:14
108:16 117:7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	problem	20:9 34:3 42:9	prosecutor
131:1 154:1	primary 156:13	35:17 62:9 63:2	45:22 55:25	27:14 36:10
169:14 183:10		120:12	69:18 92:23	102:7 103:16
193:3 197:10	prince	problems	104:22 111:10	184:18
207:5	150:1	64:4 73:16 82:3	127:21 141:10	prosecutor's
presented	prior	Procedural	145:4 159:3	185:9,14
34:5 69:6	20:24 27:19	13:15,24	172:9 186:9	prosecutors
presently	28:21 34:20	procedures	193:11,15	33:8
87:13	46:17 71:10	41:4 44:24	198:25 210:21	protect
presents	93:13 105:12	proceed	professionalism	107:4
53:25	128:20 141:10 145:15 152:25	16:10	41:13	proud
preset	159:21 172:22	proceeded	professionally	41:8,11 66:21
154:25	186:22 188:16	212:17	156:9	77:2 160:23
preside	199:13 209:15	process	professor's	169:22 174:11,
90:1	211:16	20:1 21:4 23:24	81:3	12,22 179:1
	prison	34:25 57:14	program	189:1 215:22
presiding 122:4	92:10	71:15 83:23	194:21	prouder
		89:21 93:18	progression	214:16
pretrial	prisoner 33:13,17 68:21	97:18 99:2	188:17	prove
131:16	33.13,17 08.21			-

59:2	83:24 114:25	186:6 190:23	102:22 106:3	115:9 205:7
provide	pursued	198:22 204:24	129:12 146:10	quiet
73:2 82:12,13	24:12	210:18 216:15	154:17 160:11	22:4
provided	push	qualified	173:12 183:13	quote
115:10	59:12	10:8 20:6,8	187:14 200:2	208:14
provisions	pushed	33:25 34:2,6	212:6	
15:3	144:10	45:18,21,25	questionnaire	R
proxy	put	69:17,19 92:19,	16:4 17:1,19	
219:25	22:5 23:19	22 104:18,21,25	25:6,22,25 40:2	race
public	60:25 61:1	123:10 127:21,	51:17 52:3,6	51:14 140:16
15:6,8,10,14,21,	82:22 90:22	25 141:11	86:5,14 99:7,15	races
25 48:13	108:12 123:21	144:25 145:2	116:5,15 138:18	140:15
103:17,18	124:14 133:18	158:24 159:2	139:2,5 153:12	raise
161:24 162:21	143:7 169:2	172:5,8 185:6	167:15 168:14	24:20 39:2 51:5
165:23 184:3,9	174:16 190:19	186:5,8 198:21,	182:19 192:1	85:15 98:14
publicly	191:15 205:21	24 201:14	206:3	115:19 138:7
201:2	215:16	210:17,20	questions	152:15 161:18
published	Putnam	217:13 218:3,4,	20:14 21:12,13	166:7 181:6
54:5	11:11	12,18,25 219:19	23:12 34:9 35:6,	191:6 194:13
Puff	puts	qualifying	8 41:16 46:21,	195:6 205:10
47:12	142:6	87:22	22 48:21 52:25	raised
pull	putting	quality	71:22,24 73:7	33:7 35:4 71:19
158:19	39:19 177:10	108:13 147:20	75:7 87:7 94:4,6	94:1 106:1
		quarantine	97:14 101:9	129:10 146:8
pulled 144:16 146:19,		81:21	104:14 106:4,6	156:13 160:9
21	Q	question	107:5 111:7	173:10 187:12
	qualification	35:9 43:16	114:12 129:13,	200:1 212:4
punk 47:14	165:17	58:15 70:3	15 130:8 140:21	ran
	qualifications	90:19 109:1,6	146:11,12 151:9	132:15 184:3
puppy	13:8 14:22 18:1	112:7 125:25	154:13 160:12,	Rankin
171:7	20:7 24:8 26:20	129:20 130:6	14 165:2	9:1,16,23 11:20,
purchased	33:25 38:11	136:2 157:16	173:13,16 177:6 179:21 186:12	23 12:2,5,12,16,
67:18	40:8 45:20	160:10,15	187:15,17,22	19,21 13:9,12,
pure	50:18 52:12	163:21 187:23	193:6 200:4,6	19,23 14:3,8,11,
171:5	69:20 84:5	189:8,14 207:23	202:8 203:16	13 15:2,17 16:1,
purpose	87:20 92:20	question-	207:9 212:7,9	9,17,19,22,25
10:13	98:2 100:16	question	215:16	17:7,10,13,17,
purposes	104:19 115:6	75:10	quick	24 18:15,19
101:17	116:22 127:25	questioner	125:2 188:13	19:18 21:13,16
pursuant	137:16 145:1	118:14	197:5	23:12,14,18,23
10:2 23:25 38:5	151:17 159:1	questioning	quickly	24:16,18 25:1,4,
50:11 72:23	172:6 180:14	35:5 71:21 94:3	63:12 85:14	9,13,17,20 26:5,
			03.12 03.14	
	1	I	I	1

9,13,16 29:14	19,22,25 167:4,	read	received	21:24 23:19
35:7,24 37:6,8,	10,13,18,25	32:11 33:2	18:8 19:20	24:6 25:14
22,25 38:3,17,	168:4,6,9,12,19	55:15 70:20	20:23 27:2	26:13,19 29:16,
21 39:1,7,10,13,	169:1,5 170:1	73:3 98:22	31:23 32:14	18 35:3 38:10
18,21,24 40:7	173:14 174:24	129:6 131:17	34:19 44:10	39:19,25 41:19,
41:15 46:22,25	175:11,20	133:1 203:2	62:19 71:9 91:4	20 47:6 50:17
48:21 50:6,8,25	177:5,8,16,20,	208:25 209:4	93:13 100:25	51:1,23 54:20,
51:3,5,11,15,22	25 178:3,8,13,	reading	102:12 105:11	22 71:19 84:4
52:11 54:17	21,24 179:11,	30:22 73:8	117:5 123:5	85:8,9 86:11
71:23 75:6 77:4,	16,20 180:3,13,	125:14 200:24	128:19 141:24	92:12 94:1,16,
14,24 78:2,6,21	19,25 181:6,13,	reads	145:14 155:24	21 97:25 99:11
80:7,12,25	16,19,22 182:4,	15:3	159:20 170:21	106:1 115:5
82:16 83:18,22	7,12,15,24	ready	172:21 184:25	116:10 129:10
84:16 85:4,6,9,	183:20 187:16	42:4 75:17	186:21 196:13	136:24 137:15,
13,21,24 86:3,9,	188:10,12,23	84:19,25 86:10	199:12 208:11	22 138:20,25
19 87:12,15,17,	189:3,24 190:13	109:6 110:21,22	211:15	139:22 140:13,
25 94:5,8 97:14,	191:1,6,12,14,	138:19 170:14	recent	24 141:2,3
17 98:6,12,14,	18 193:22	201:10	78:23 86:20	143:22 146:8
19,25 99:10,20,	203:17 204:5,12	real	168:5	151:16 152:9,
24 100:4,7,15	206:8 216:24	73:18 75:16	recently	10,11,13 153:7
101:19 106:5	218:19,24	179:14	26:6 85:22	160:8 165:8,16
108:9,24 110:11	219:24	reality	118:8 122:4	167:2,5 168:1,3,
111:6,9 113:2	raps	92:11	152:23 162:16	7 169:3 173:10
114:8,14,23	96:3	realize	181:25	180:13 182:8,13
115:16,18,25	rare	53:7 58:25	recognize	187:12 189:25
116:3,9,13,20	64:9	122:15 142:19	76:10 148:6	190:7,21 191:23
118:5,13 129:14	rarely		151:3 195:24	192:13,17
130:15 134:11,	178:5	realm	recognizing	199:25 204:6,7,
25 136:21	rate	189:8	101:6 106:17	22 205:6,22
137:4,8,22	78:18 85:2	reason	recollection	206:1 212:3
138:1,7,13,17,	reacclimate	15:5 53:23	121:19	216:13 217:2,4
23 139:10,13,17	148:17	65:13 66:9,13	recommend	219:24 220:6
140:12,17,22	reacclimated	91:24 120:13	19:6	records
146:12,16	148:13	184:2,3		68:16
147:9,15 151:7		reasoned	recommendatio	recuse
152:2,6,10,20,	reach	171:1	n 15.0.147.10	45:12
22 153:2,6,9,17	61:18,19 103:14	Reaves	15:9 147:19	redistricting
154:12 160:13	reached	68:7	recommended	136:23
161:3,5,11	101:15	recall	109:9	reelection
163:9,12,16	reaching	55:10 60:23	record	10:15,17,18,20
164:15,18,20	83:1	65:12 67:10	12:5,20,22,23	26:8 27:9
165:1,5,16	reaction	89:17,23	13:4,10,20	181:17 196:18
166:3,6,12,15,	79:20		15:25 17:15	217:10 219:2,3,
		·	•	•

			1	1
4,8,9,11,15	64:4 109:22	17,22 188:16	204:23 216:14	14,15 186:10
Reeves	150:3	215:13	reported	195:9,13,23
166:18,24 167:6	relationships	remembered	33:24 45:18	199:1 200:14
180:23	48:7	179:6 189:9	69:16 90:12	208:5,8 210:21
refer	relearn	remembering	127:24	reputations
201:25	55:19	94:17 119:6	reporter	49:22 132:23
reference	release	remind	59:24 137:23	request
47:2 78:4	24:7 38:11	23:15 38:4	reporter's	11:13 15:7,14,
134:12 161:7	50:18 84:5 98:1	50:11 77:22	9:6	18 64:20
referenced	115:6 137:16	85:24 151:10	reports	requested
102:21	151:17 190:22	157:7 179:17	13:5,21 14:25	183:10 207:5
referred	204:23 216:14	204:14 216:6	Representative	requests
196:22	released	reminded	9:20,22 11:22,	36:16
reflect	165:17 180:15	23:25 83:23	24 14:1 35:25	require
21:24 104:1	relief	97:19 114:25	36:1 129:16,17	30:21 74:5
140:13 150:20	73:11,18 88:23	143:3 190:14	146:14,17	required
reflected	relieve	reminder	147:13 174:25	73:1
67:22	84:13	80:3 165:9	175:1 200:5	requirements
refresher	relocated	reminding	201:17 203:15	29:20 41:22
192:15	109:15	77:20	212:10,14	54:23 141:5
refused	remain	remodeling	213:25 216:24	requiring
213:14	24:7 38:10	67:20	217:14 218:5,	10:4
	50:17 84:4 98:1	remote	17,19 219:23	research
regard 15:11,22 72:15	103:3 115:5	79:4	represented	33:2,3,4 37:21
15.11,22 /2.13	137:7,15 151:16	renders	42:13 57:4	43:6
216:10	165:16 180:14	141:11	63:12 73:17	researched
	190:21 204:22	repair	88:25	20:2
regarded 128:4	216:13	68:3	representing	
	remaining		143:12,16	researching 55:23
regular	145:3	replace 171:16	reproach	
135:12	remark	replaced	208:22	residence 29:21 41:23
regularly	169:17,20	48:17	Republican	54:24 141:5
37:13 119:13	remarks		36:14	
reiterate	130:14	report	reputation	resolution
190:9	remember	11:13,14 12:11	20:10 34:3	11:19
related	49:3 50:10	13:8,22 24:7 33:12 38:11	45:23 69:18	resolve
65:14 145:6	51:16 57:20	50:18 84:5 98:1	90:17,20 92:24	72:5
relates	58:16 63:7	115:6 121:5,20	104:23 122:11	resource
76:6	76:25 86:4	122:23,25	127:22 145:4	82:12
relating	89:10 123:24	137:16 144:3	154:22 155:12	respect
165:2 214:6	135:13 136:1	151:17 165:17	159:4 170:16	91:10 94:11
relationship	149:6,20 155:7,	180:15 190:22	172:10 184:12,	132:6,8,10
	1.7.0,20 100.7,	100.13 170.22		
	[<u> </u>	1	I

	 I	 	 	
150:8 189:1	results	Richardson	215:24	202:10
202:25	176:11	68:9	roles	run
respected	Retains	Richland	107:7 149:11	34:10 46:3
43:19 69:23	171:6	28:8,12 36:11	Ronnie	49:23 55:11
110:24 149:19	retired	87:14,15 90:2,4	9:17 100:1	59:2,6 70:4
210:25	10:21 78:13,19	Richmond	room	106:25 148:9,20
respectful	134:14 178:4	29:1	84:23 94:22	175:4 215:20
45:3 64:7,13	retirement	Rick	209:13	running
112:3	56:23	161:13	roommates	14:19 73:16
respectfully	revamped	ride	214:23	104:9 117:19
156:25	72:10	126:16	Ross	139:21 140:10
respects	revealed	rights	11:4	144:15 150:15,
34:6 203:25	104:2 197:19	42:17 103:4	rote	16 181:17
respond	198:16	108:3	23:19	runs
32:25 33:5	reversals	rings	Round	147:5
73:13 91:20	31:23,24 32:7	215:13	126:24	rush
response	reverse	ripples	row	43:5
44:19,21 45:9	67:10	81:16	148:21	rushing
55:14 63:4	reversed	River	Rubin	103:10
64:22 65:25	32:8 41:7	177:14	164:16	Rutherford
66:18 91:17	review	road	rude	9:22 14:1 35:25
92:1 102:25	10:4 17:3	216:20	123:15	36:1 37:14
123:16 124:24	165:23	robe	rule	100:5 146:14,17
142:16 156:16	reviewed	215:25	13:15,24 14:4	147:13 168:21
185:10,13	15:13 21:7	robitis	54:2 122:19,20,	174:25 175:1
197:1,2 198:4	93:21 105:20	63:9,10,11	21 123:3	200:5 201:17
208:9 209:2,16	129:3 146:3	76:25 77:7 78:9	127:12,13 155:7	203:15 212:9,
responses	160:4 173:5	200:20	176:14 194:15	10,14 213:25
77:5 102:23	187:7,10 199:21	Roger	ruled	217:14 218:5,20
185:20 186:2	208:21 211:24	67:15 115:22	33:5 78:15,17	219:18,23
197:5	reviewing	116:16,18	91:23 122:5,6	
responsibility	30:15	150:10 219:2	210:10	S
62:8,10,11 82:9,	reviews	Roland	rules	
10	29:11 41:4	11:9	97:1 136:19	S.C.
responsive	rewarding		137:18	21:8 93:22
82:20	53:14 88:14	role 48:3 50:1 58:6		105:21 129:4
rest	154:8	94:10,17 96:1	ruling 45:6 54:3	Saab
124:13 191:2	Rhodes	104:11 107:8,9,	122:15 124:24	100:1
result	68:8	17 109:25	127:16	Sabb
75:21 164:10	Richard	112:14 115:10		9:17 48:22,23,
resulting	11:9	129:22 147:24	rulings 32:25 36:7,22	24 50:5 75:7,8
72:7	11.7	153:18 183:1	92:1 185:25	76:1 81:12
		155.10 105.1	72.1 103.23	
	I	I	l .	1

			1	1
108:24,25	scholar	114:15,25 115:4	86:25 100:22	40:9 52:13
173:16,17	75:17	119:8 121:7	117:1 140:2	seldom
202:15 214:3,4	Scholarly	128:16,21	153:21 169:9	119:20
219:18	196:17	137:9,14 140:23	192:24 206:23	selected
sad	school	145:16,20	seat	117:15
53:15	49:7 56:4 81:2	151:14 159:17,	10:15,18,19,20	selecting
Safran	104:6 109:7,15	22 165:7,13	16:17 26:8	197:14
9:21 106:6,7	133:3,10,18	168:23 172:18,	27:10 34:11	Selection
130:16,17	134:5 161:24	23 179:3 180:4	39:7 46:3 51:11	16:3,6 17:18,21,
175:20,21,25	164:5 194:16	186:18,23	70:4 98:20	25 20:1 25:21,
176:6,10,16	214:24	190:14 192:18	148:18 152:20	24 26:2 40:1,4
179:1 202:15,	schooling	199:9,14 204:7,	166:12,22 167:1	52:2,5,8 53:3
16,17,18	163:24	12 211:12,17	175:4 181:13	86:13,16 99:14,
203:10,14	schools	216:6,11	191:12 205:16	17 116:14,17
Salem	133:12 195:2	screenings	217:11,21	139:1,4,7
177:14	score	18:6 26:25	218:14 219:3,5,	153:11,14
sanctions	201:20	40:14 52:18	6,7,8,10,11,12,	168:13,16
57:13	Scott	87:2 100:23	14,16	182:18,21
sat	9:18,24	117:3 140:3	seated	191:25 192:3
144:8 189:15	scratch	153:23 169:11	143:11	206:2,5
202:3 210:1	131:6	183:6 188:16	seats	self-
satisfied	screen	192:25 206:24	10:15,16,17,20	73:16
88:9	10:15 13:1	screens	13:1 153:1	self-reported
scale	168:22 206:19	74:4	seconded	70:22
19:17	215:10	screensaver	11:24 152:8	seminars
scenarios	screened	156:20	216:25 218:19	65:20
130:8	14:22 23:16	se's	219:18	Senate
schedule	49:3 139:11	84:15	section	11:1,10 177:21
14:16 18:13	152:23 181:25	Seals	20:18 34:14	senator
30:23 40:19	182:2 206:9,14	205:13,18,23	46:7 71:4 93:8,	9:16,17,18
62:2 64:20 74:9	screening	206:4,7,10,13,	22 105:6,22	11:23 48:22,23,
75:2 84:11	9:2 10:14,25	18 207:2,10,11,	128:14 129:4,5	24 50:5 75:7,8,
122:13 185:10,	11:5 15:18	20 208:15,19	145:18 146:5	12 76:1 81:12
18 207:18	20:20,25 23:24	210:17,24 211:6	160:6 172:16	108:24,25 138:4
209:22	24:4 34:16,21	212:10,12	173:6 186:16	152:8 173:16,17
scheduled	38:4,9 46:9	213:23 214:6,	199:7,23 211:10	175:11 177:24
11:18 14:15	50:10,16 51:13	19,22,25 215:3,	212:1	178:5,12
74:24	71:6,11 81:10	6,8,23 216:3,18,	Security	187:17,19,21
scheduling	83:23 84:3	21 219:10,12	29:3 84:20	188:2,3,9
185:14	85:15 88:17	search	seek	201:17,18
scheme	93:10,14 101:6	18:5 26:23	10:8 70:13	202:13,15 204:3
58:16	105:8,13	40:13 52:17	seeking	213:9 214:3,4
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	İ	İ

				1
219:18,23	25 89:22	35:15	68:7	73:1 111:17
send	121:12,17,18,25	sets	shies	127:6,9 133:7
25:12 70:24	122:1 184:4,18	208:15	156:8	202:9
71:2 89:4	189:17 196:11	setting	shingle	sidewalk
senior	serves	30:23 111:22	133:18	117:14
194:22	156:7,8	161:24 185:18	shop	signature
sense	service	settle	118:8	12:10
82:18 95:10	21:21,22 24:11	65:4	shopliftings	silent
113:11,13,15	48:5 50:21 53:3,	settled	28:10	103:3 137:7
114:1 136:15,	6 61:4 76:20	68:2 69:12	short	similar
16,17 142:11	89:21 98:9	settlement	80:18 169:19	41:3,4
sensitive	100:17 101:25	95:20	190:1	simple
134:2	108:13,22 110:6	settles	shortly	28:19 112:17
sentence	111:12 115:9	65:4 131:20	68:3 80:17	simplest
103:24 104:7,15	116:22 130:11	severed	shot	112:19
107:9,10,16	134:8 138:3	80:21	78:16	simply
108:4	152:1 165:21	sexual	show	58:7 62:11
sentenced	169:7 175:14	158:11	66:25 97:9	198:12
104:3	177:3 183:2	shaking	111:21 132:7	singing
sentencing	188:14 189:6	175:5,10	143:20 202:6	134:19
102:24,25	201:20 202:12	share	209:8,25	single
106:22 123:15	203:25	135:12 148:24	showed	22:20 157:1
servant	serving	194:4 196:25	111:3 209:24,25	sir
184:4,9	18:23 19:1 30:4	194.4 190.23	210:4	17:12,16 18:18
serve	42:7 78:7 82:17	shared	showing	20:17,21 21:1,6,
14:19 18:23,24	88:3,4 101:13	176:1 196:14	214:6	10 24:21 25:19
24:15 29:9,23	102:1 118:21,22	202:20	shown	38:2,16 57:15
33:21 35:11	130:19 141:11	Sharon	15:18	58:12 62:4,18
41:14 42:2 50:9	149:12 166:3	11:5	shows	64:14,19 65:23
53:6,17,19,24	170:5,8,13		11:14 204:2	66:16 67:12
55:2 99:4	183:24 184:1	sharp	208:1	68:5 69:14 71:4
101:11,12	189:5 194:3	114:7		87:16 98:5
114:10 129:21	207:21,22 215:24 216:1	she'll	shut 84:20	105:9,14,19
151:3 154:8,20,		84:14		108:7 116:8,12,
21 170:10	session	sheer	shutdown	13 117:7 128:13
171:21 179:5	12:15,24 152:7, 11 201:7 216:25	185:12	72:6	129:2 138:15,21
183:18 184:8		sheets	side	166:14 167:3,
189:5 190:10	217:1,4,6	33:3 122:23	30:24 33:11	17,23 168:3,8,
194:5	Sessions	136:2	36:9,22 37:12 75:18 125:8,11	11,25 169:4,15,
served	59:9 87:19 96:20 129:24	Sheriff's	127:1,16 198:13	19,25 174:23
27:14,19,23		68:8	· ·	175:19,24
41:2 53:9 68:13,	set	Sherry	sides	176:5,15 177:4,
	1	I	I	I

7,15 178:12,20,	142:5 185:5	sorts	72:14 76:21	151:12 165:10
23 179:10,19,24	smarter	56:14,22	79:3,6,10 85:19	171:6 180:7
180:2,12 181:13	114:3 125:9	sought	98:17 115:23	190:16 204:16
182:11 191:17,	smattering	20:23 34:19	138:11 147:19	216:8
21 192:6,14	112:5	71:9 93:13	152:18 164:6,8	split
204:20 205:17	smile	105:11 128:19	166:10,25 167:4	87:21
217:8	90:25 95:1,5	145:14 159:20	181:10 191:10	spoke
sister	97:10 100:10	172:21 186:21	205:14	178:8
47:13	140:12 181:23	199:12 211:15	speaking	sponge
sit	smiling	sound	9:6 64:17 80:25	149:1
22:10 23:3 30:8	98:8 100:9	32:25	191:16	spot
37:15	140:14,23 174:2	sounded	speaks	148:20
sitting	Smith	107:18	76:12 174:9	spot-on
9:25 18:16 48:9	168:20 219:25	sounds	176:23	113:14
60:3 81:15	social	134:1 216:21	special	spring
119:18 175:8	74:1,14,19	South	121:16 122:3	144:6
187:24 197:18	84:20	10:3,16 13:7,22	134:21,24	Spruill
203:6	solicitor	42:19 43:14	171:10 174:3	150:7
situation	104:5 106:23	66:22 68:21	specially	Sr
92:5	107:9 112:21	99:4 109:15	171:21	115:22 116:16,
situations	184:5	111:20 145:18	specific	19 219:2
49:19 75:22	solicitors	146:4 150:11	63:19	
107:21	107:15	154:9 160:5	specifically	stability 20:8 34:1 45:20
sixteen	solicitous	169:22 177:8	77:25 79:12	69:21 92:21
53:13 57:6	158:13	183:17 185:16	81:18 151:11	104:20 128:1
skills	solid	187:8 190:11,16	165:2 198:2	145:2 159:1
55:19 134:17	164:2	199:22 211:25	specifics	172:7 186:7
skit		215:25	64:18	198:23 210:19
201:6	solve 64:5	sovereign	spend	staff
slam-dunk		121:13 122:2	123:11	11:10 14:22
112:22	somebody's 143:4	sowing	spending	19:9 87:7
SLED		49:10	148:17	110:20 146:9
33:12 90:12,13	something's 195:20	space	spends	175:3 195:14
121:5,20 144:3		74:5 95:25	213:12	208:6
slightly	son	162:12	spent	stakes
135:7	125:6 144:12	Spartanburg	148:1 200:17	97:1 127:8
small	sort	111:3 194:17	spiel	stand
80:12 95:20	47:22,24 48:17	200:23 201:4	139:21	10:1 24:19 39:2
143:1	50:2 89:4 97:2	speak	spirit	85:15 115:18
smart	103:9 104:14	16:15 24:24	24:1 38:6 50:13	124:6,13 166:23
19:9 62:22 91:9	109:2,21 143:1 210:6	39:5 51:9 63:4	83:25 97:21	180:20 181:22
125:11 128:3	210.0	65:20 67:3	115:2 137:11	
	I	1	I	1

standard	183:5,17,18	statue	straightforward	18:3,6 26:22,24
41:3 135:19	190:11 192:23	68:2	157:3	40:11,14 43:6
149:15 156:24	194:20,21,23	status	stranded	52:15 86:23
208:15 214:15	195:2 201:12,23	83:5,7	126:22,24	87:1 100:20
standby	206:22 208:16	statute	streamline	116:25 117:2
89:1	212:21,22 217:4	67:24	59:22	139:25 140:3
standing	state's	statutes	street	153:20,22
123:20 124:20	102:17	43:11 44:7	134:6	169:8,10 183:3
175:4	stated	statutory	stress	192:22 206:21,
standpoint	27:8 34:5 45:24	29:20 41:22	132:1	24
49:12 202:2	92:25 135:3	54:23 141:4	stressful	stuff
stars	210:23	stay	88:13	122:13 133:1
211:2	statement	16:23 32:24	strict	stunned
start	15:25 16:7 17:2,	43:10	216:8	132:11,25
9:2 18:11 87:23	22 18:11,14	stayed	strikes	stuns
120:20 126:15	25:6 26:3 27:6	49:8 66:23	35:12	131:4
148:4 205:19	29:15 31:17	stays	strived	style
started	39:15 40:5,21,	188:7	194:10,11	141:17
18:17 41:17	24 43:1 51:17	Stephen	Strom	subcommittee
74:16,20 120:14	52:9,24 86:6,17	68:22	9:12,13,14	65:19
123:22 141:21	87:7 99:7,18	stern	11:22,24 35:8,9,	subject
144:14 162:8	101:5,25 116:6,	197:4	23 36:2 37:14	112:2
164:16 194:16	18 117:8 138:19	Steve	70:15,19,24	submitted
195:23 210:11	139:8 140:19	26:12	71:1 103:18	17:2 46:3 70:4
starting	153:3,15 154:3	stick	108:9,10 111:18	93:4 167:21
9:3 67:20 84:24	167:15 168:17	114:21	160:15 165:21	submitting
109:15 119:2	182:8,9,22	stickler	Strom's	20:14,22 34:10,
123:24 133:15	191:19 192:4	30:22	152:7	18 71:8 93:12
136:1 164:13	193:5 205:20 206:6 207:8,12		strongly	105:2,10
state		stodgy 158:2	44:4	128:10,18
12:23 18:4	statements 39:14		struck	145:9,13 159:9,
26:23 40:12		stood 189:15	134:12	19 172:13,20
42:7 43:20	states		struggle	186:13,20
52:16 53:8	117:24 162:13	stop 72:18 157:14	181:1	199:4,11 211:6,
68:16 69:2 82:1,	stateside	162:21 170:14	student's	14
2 86:25 88:19	213:6		188:20	Subsection
99:4 100:21	statesman	stopped	students	21:9
108:12 115:10	213:19	146:18 162:17	194:17,19	substance
117:1 130:4	statesmen	story	studied	89:23
138:3 140:1	178:1	47:19 126:8	208:21	substantial
150:11 153:21	statewide	straight		15:5
169:9 175:18	72:9 212:21	148:15	study	

		1	1	1
substitute	70:10 163:7	78:24 79:1 91:5		161:9,14,22
131:25	218:6	102:14 123:6	T	162:2,14 163:10
successful	supported	141:25 147:18		164:7,16
120:22 121:2	70:8	155:25 170:22	table	task
132:20 151:6,23	suppose	174:7 185:1	56:16	120:5
successfully	66:10	186:2 196:13	tables	taste
117:20	supposed	208:12	74:11	160:17
suddenly	40:19 104:12	suspect	takes	taught
150:5	106:22 131:2	77:24	22:21 87:20	164:6 197:7
sued	supreme	Suzanne	108:4 114:1	tax
33:19 89:8	22:13 32:8 44:8	181:21,22	118:1 147:12	56:23
suggest	55:12 62:15	Swahili	162:14	teach
12:14 139:17	66:8 78:13	164:6	taking	125:5,6 133:2
149:10	108:18 134:14	swear	79:14 82:5	teachers
suit	179:8 189:11	108:1	84:13 113:20	194:25
89:12 209:22	surely	sworn	120:3 144:13	teaching
suited	21:17	15:24 16:7,15	147:11 157:20	47:9 203:24
23:10	surface	17:1,15,22	163:21 180:6	technology
suits	92:5,16	24:23 25:6,15	188:15,18 196:7	31:9,10,11
198:3	surprise	26:3 31:17 39:4,	202:9 203:20	60:14,15 61:7,
sum	66:19 68:14	15,22 40:5 51:8,	talent	12,21,23,24
58:10 144:21	73:10 91:22	17,24 52:9	120:25	teenagers
184:21	158:21 188:15	85:19 86:5,17	talk	123:23
summary	201:9	98:17 99:7,12,	22:16,23 63:22	telling
45:24 92:25	surprised	18 115:23	64:6 83:9 96:11	107:23 132:22
156:25 210:23	67:7 90:15	116:5,11,18	101:8 118:9	tells
summer	111:2 187:24	138:11,19,24	136:18 151:1	95:15
109:19	survey	139:8 152:18	157:3,4	temper
summonses	18:3 26:21	153:3,15 166:10	talked	196:22
89:20	32:16 40:11	167:15 168:7,17 181:10 182:9,22	19:13 30:10	temperament
Sumter	44:12 52:15	181:10 182:9,22	58:18 72:13 121:10 158:4	19:24 20:11
89:11 175:17	62:20 86:23	205:14,20 206:6		29:11 32:19
177:16,17,19	91:6 100:19	· ·	talking	34:4 45:23
sun	102:12 116:24	system	59:8 63:9 81:25 83:11 120:21	62:23 63:3,5
84:22	123:7 139:25	31:1,5 43:14 58:13 59:2	83:11 120:21 157:14 203:23	69:19 91:9,17
Super	153:20 169:8	60:15 72:7,10		92:24 94:25
100:15 128:5,9	183:3 185:2	82:11,25 112:24	Talley	97:9 104:23
137:8 168:6	192:22 196:15	201:5	9:18,19,24 152:8 187:18,	108:13 119:14
178:13	206:21 208:13	201.3	19,21 188:3	123:9 127:23
support	surveys		201:17,18	141:16 145:5
27:18 66:25	19:21,22 32:15		Tanzania	147:20 156:10
	44:11 62:19		ा बाारबाप्तव	158:4 159:5

171:6 172:11	testimony	thing's	thirty	188:6
179:2 186:10	17:15 25:15	118:11	48:10 122:24	Thursday
196:23 199:1	29:17 39:22	things	Thirty-eight	11:14
200:16 208:16	41:19 51:24	29:12 31:6,7,10,	215:5	ticket
210:22	54:20 86:11	11 35:16 36:4	thirty-five	144:20,21
temporary	99:12 116:11	45:2 51:20	40:18,20	146:22
72:24 73:11,18	138:3,24 141:2	55:19,20 56:15,	Thirty-seven	tickled
ten	168:7	22 57:23 58:10	215:8	98:20
58:19 60:12	Tevis	59:1,4,5,9,12,	Thomas	till
74:6 83:6 92:14	152:17 153:13,	20,22 60:4,12,	189:17	24:7 50:18
120:24 121:3	16 219:4	13,18 61:16	thoroughness	time
126:9 135:15	text	65:19 70:25	77:5	11:12 12:1,14,
141:9 148:2	22:7	72:24 73:15	thought	18,25 14:10
149:25	texted	74:22 76:5	43:5 60:6,11	15:24 17:4,6
tend	19:11,13	78:23 79:5	67:8 69:10,11	22:21 23:9,18
88:10 127:3	thankful	81:24 83:4	77:12 82:15	24:8 27:6 37:16
136:9	172:2	87:22 88:13	102:23 125:15	38:12 41:6 43:7,
tennis	thankfully	90:10 92:15	126:1 147:7	24 47:16,17
47:9	64:9	96:12,13,17	148:18 158:10	50:19 51:16
tenure	thankless	97:3 104:1	162:25 207:24	52:23 53:5,10
151:23	53:4	106:16,17	Thoughtful	54:11 55:11
term	Thanksgiving	110:2,3 120:7	32:20	58:17,22 59:6
14:19,20 28:6	99:1 113:21	122:25 136:9,10	thoughtfulness	60:24 65:7,12,
50:1 77:7 81:11	191:3	147:8,10 154:9	110:15	22 67:5,25 70:9,
102:3 136:22	theme	157:8 162:22		14,15 73:2,25
182:6 193:10	96:5 111:15	163:19 164:3	thoughtless 80:5	74:2,10,11
termite	theories	176:7 179:24		78:15 80:16,19
67:19,21,22	112:3	185:14,15 189:6	thoughtlessly 79:17	81:23 82:5 84:6
terms	thing	198:17 215:13		88:6 90:1 91:19
48:3 56:22	22:8 32:7 47:23	think's	thoughts	94:22 98:3
76:12 81:5 96:3	57:17 73:21	127:14	70:12 154:25	101:6,13 103:20
132:4 147:24	76:8 78:12	thinking	threat	104:12 107:7
203:23 214:13	79:12 96:14	36:7 91:19 92:3	90:3	109:11,14,21
terrible	103:5 112:25	108:11 109:7	threats	110:16 111:3,5
124:2	113:25 118:24	114:7 117:18	89:15 90:5,11	115:19 116:4
testify	124:2 125:5,6	119:7 120:1	three-day	117:12 118:1
18:10 27:5	126:1 127:6,17	148:2 151:6	74:22	119:22 120:1,18
40:17 52:21	130:23 142:23	thinks	three-man	123:11 124:7
87:5 101:2	149:2 158:15	135:21 140:9	22:12	125:12 132:3
117:7 140:7	173:25 174:4,5,	142:8	threshold	133:9 135:13
154:1 183:11	16 176:1 197:20	thirteen	15:20	136:9 138:14
193:4 207:5	201:24 203:9,10	56:14 65:17	throwing	140:13 141:19
		156:12		142:25 143:14

148:2,6,11,17	140:7 141:20	touch	58:4 63:15,22	10 85:19,20
149:23 151:15	146:10 147:6	78:8 113:7	95:22 96:15	98:17,18 103:20
155:5,8,13	160:11 168:3	150:25 177:25	149:18 150:21	115:23,24
157:6,9,11,12	173:12 179:24	touched	202:25	138:11,12
158:9 162:15,25	180:5 187:14	55:1	treating	152:18,19
165:18 173:22	188:8 194:7	tough	79:9	166:10,11
174:20 175:9	195:25 200:3	35:14 155:13	treats	181:10,11
178:10 179:17	203:23 205:7	156:8 189:7	91:10	191:10,11
187:22 190:1,12	207:18 216:2	town	tremendous	205:14,15 214:9
196:23 200:18	today's	64:25 177:12	62:24 97:10	Tuesday
202:12,24	35:5 212:5	trade	trend	11:16
203:20 206:8,	217:7	163:25	132:15	turn
12,13,14,16	Todd	traffic	trial	117:9 170:12
209:21 212:16	9:22 37:14	27:24	49:16 87:23,24	183:12
214:24 217:16	100:4 168:21	tragedy	112:18 125:16	turned
218:8,21 219:20	190:2 213:2,16	76:16,19	141:13 142:3	103:13
timeliness	219:18	tragically	148:5 184:10	Turner
29:13	Todd's	171:15	trials	56:9 80:13,16,
timely	214:13	train	48:11 111:22	17
202:10	toes	108:18	119:19,21	turns
times	117:22	training	125:13 202:2	14:18 162:19
23:16 36:5,6	token	134:18 148:12	triangle	twelve
41:7 45:1 53:4	198:8,11		170:10,11	18:23 41:7
64:14 65:21	told	transcript	tribute	65:17 83:7
74:25 92:14	59:16 67:8 89:2,	98:23	178:17	120:15
96:2 117:18,21	14 95:6 103:6	transcripts	Triplett	twenty
119:20 124:19	107:23 121:11	30:15 190:1	11:9	132:15
131:4 132:11	132:2 154:16	transform	trouble	twenty-five
155:1 156:14	212:18	31:6	137:5	58:19
176:7	Tommy	transforming		Twenty-seven
tired	179:15	31:9	true 96:6 139:19	32:22
53:22 157:7,8,	tomorrow	translate	209:10 215:13	two-
13	84:20 87:23	30:12		74:21
Title	220:5	transmission	Trump 81:8	two-year
10:3 15:2	top	13:17		28:6
today	22:11 108:12	trash	trust 193:13,15,18,20	types
10:14 14:16	114:7 170:11	120:3	195:18 203:4	29:5 42:13
38:24 53:2	190:3	treat	193.18 203.4 trusted	56:15 59:7
71:21 84:14	torn	58:3 63:21	111:19	61:25
87:10,20 94:3	124:19	132:9,10 150:22		typically
106:3 129:12	total	208:17	truth	107:13 112:13
130:12 138:24	117:18 196:20	treated	16:15,16 24:24,	107.13 112.13
			25 39:5,6 51:9,	
		l	l	l

 Tyquan	understanding	unsuspecting	136:4,6	15 68:8,22
68:20	33:15 42:21	147:12	verification	69:16,22 71:1
	112:2 142:10	unusual	18:4 26:22	72:2,8 75:16,24
U	155:5	56:8	40:12 52:16	76:22 77:3,4,11,
	understands	up-to-date	86:24 100:21	17 78:1,5,10
U.S.	142:4	41:8	116:25 140:1	79:11 80:10,15
68:6,19 121:7,	understood	update	153:20 169:8	81:20 83:3,21
21	16:24 190:25	13:16,24	183:4 192:23	84:12,18 217:23
ultimate	undertake	updated	206:22	violating
75:21 196:10	10:9	90:8	versa	103:4
ultimately	Unemployment	upside	96:21	violation
176:20	29:3	170:12	versus	38:7 50:14 84:1
unafraid	unfair	Upstate	49:16 147:25	97:22 137:12
102:18	107:22	13:7 20:5	185:20,22	144:4 151:13
unawares	unforseen	110:14 198:20	200:25	165:11 180:8
82:19	23:6	201:12	vetted	190:17 204:16
unbelievably	unfortunate	urgency	14:21	violations
127:10	103:5	82:18	vetting	24:3 115:3
unbiased	unhappy	user-	116:21	216:9
102:18	67:4,6	155:21	vice	violence
unchallenged	uniform	utility	96:21	92:9,14
147:16	213:7	127:6	victim	virtually
uncommon		127.0	90:6 92:13,14	12:7
178:15	unique 81:9 134:17		158:11	virtue
unconstitutional	unison	V	victims	156:20
44:1	108:3	vacation	123:24	virus
uncontested	United	118:10	video	58:24
59:5	162:13	Valentine	114:20	vision
understand		163:13	view	30:25 43:13
21:8 55:16 69:7	unlike 35:19	valuable	24:2 36:9 38:7	58:13
77:6 93:21		118:3	49:13 84:1 95:3	Vistas
105:21 106:16	unnecessary	Vanderslice	112:11 115:3	161:8
112:1 123:2	15:10,21	161:13	180:8 198:12	voice
129:3 131:11	unopposed 140:10 219:16	vast	viewed	215:12
146:4 156:22		119:24,25	50:15	voiced
160:4 162:18	unpredictable	156:3,11	Vinson	69:23
173:5 187:7	96:5,8	vastly	51:4,8,14,19,25	volumes
190:24 194:14	unprepared	37:10	52:4,7,10 53:1	76:12 174:9
199:21 202:8	131:6 132:11	vein	54:22 55:1,24	176:23
210:12 211:24	unsuccessfully	179:2 216:13	57:15 58:12	volunteered
understandable	117:20	verb	62:4,18,24	106:19
112:14		, CI 10	64:19 67:12,14,	

vote	wanting	74:24 87:18	Williamsburg	wonders
11:13 15:19	55:11 66:8	110:18 119:19	76:2	26:17
voted	122:12	125:19 131:18	Williamsburg-	word
15:19	warm	210:3	florence	64:10 113:21
votes	99:1	weekly	75:11	151:21 194:6
12:24 15:18	warranted	144:2	willingness	words
152:12 217:5	79:13	weeks	38:14 50:9	9:9 44:2 76:25
219:25	waste	81:21 118:11	82:21 84:9 99:4	114:16 201:15
voting	162:25	126:19 176:2	111:24 114:10	203:13
219:24	watch	weight	129:21 130:3	work
vow	90:13 198:8	24:4 38:9 50:15	151:21 166:1	23:5 27:22 29:2,
169:24	214:16	84:2 97:24	178:25 202:11	6 36:23 41:3,11,
	watched	115:4 137:13	203:18 216:1	12 43:4 54:12
W	200:13	151:14 165:13	win	55:5,6 56:17,19
	watching	180:10 190:19	132:23	61:11,12,23
W-O-W	83:12 95:17,18,	204:18 216:11	winging	65:10,15 82:6
192:11	23 111:11	whatnot	131:23	88:8 108:5,7
waited	water	89:15	winter	110:20 119:25
210:1	144:9	wheel	144:8	120:12 124:23
waiting	watercraft	86:22	wisdom	132:8 161:8
18:16 74:13	144:4	whispering	111:21 188:1	162:1,4,23
202:4		212:24	witnessed	170:17,18
walk	ways 48:6 59:1 61:11	whispers	214:11	184:10 185:7
94:10 119:21	72:9 114:2	90:23	witnesses	188:7,18 195:11
130:7	194:25	Widely	18:9 27:3 40:17	201:4 213:14
walked	wear	111:19	48:11 52:21	worked
75:19	74:6	wider	62:1 87:5 101:1	19:14 49:8 57:3
Waller	wearing	170:13	154:1 169:14	60:5 72:25 73:6
56:4 63:6,11	139:18	wife	193:3 207:5	80:8,13 81:22
77:16,25 78:4		56:13 66:19	Wofford	104:7 136:8
Walterboro	weary 84:25	69:9 79:8 80:9	187:22	worker
126:14	Webex	120:1 130:6	women	171:4
wanted		181:20 182:25	66:17,22,25	workers'
10:24 31:4	60:17,20 61:14, 21 72:14,25	191:1	79:9	29:6
36:18 65:13	73:7	wild	wonderful	workforce
70:21,23 76:21		49:10	19:6,8,23 22:22	29:2,4
106:12,17	Wednesday	Wilkinson	30:7 111:5	working
113:25 122:5	11:18	11:5	170:21 185:5	19:10 61:15,16
126:11 129:19,	wee	William	wonderfully	64:21 77:15
21 158:17	49:12	205:13 206:4,7	98:25	80:13 81:7 82:7
187:21 207:20	week	219:10	wondering	83:10 84:19
214:18	51:20 65:8	217.10	203:7	87:18 94:12
	1	1	203.1	1

110:23 111:5	142:13 156:12	120:15,16,21,	167:21	
119:5,11 120:18	185:8 208:23	23,24 121:3	youngest	
136:13 200:12	wrong	123:18 124:9	30:1	
works	79:15 103:9	126:9 130:19	youth	
23:16 52:12		132:15 135:11,	200:23 201:3,11	
87:10 117:25	Y	13,15 139:13,21	200.20 201.0,11	
125:10 128:3		141:6,9,22		
136:8	y'all	147:10 148:2,21		
world	50:22 117:11	149:25 152:23,	Zimmalis	
37:10 47:20	118:1 152:3	25 154:11 155:3	167:8 180:24	
59:18 78:22	164:21 180:20	158:14 160:21	Zoom	
97:1 133:25	year	170:5,6,7	12:6 60:16	
150:24	14:18,20 22:19	171:16 179:3	61:14,21 72:13	
worried	23:1 28:13	189:18 192:10	81:18 83:11	
57:22	39:12 47:11	193:8,9,10	Zoom-type	
worry	65:1 83:17	194:3,18 202:3,	60:25	
73:12	118:25 124:9	19 204:9,13	Zooming	
worse	139:12,15	207:21 215:12	11:1	
70:25	161:15 171:18	yelling		
worst	172:1 183:24,25	213:3		
58:1	189:18 194:24	yesterday		
worth	195:3 213:11,12	139:14,15		
133:23 196:18	years	young		
worthiness	18:23 23:21	47:5 100:7,8		
193:20	26:7 27:9,11,12,	108:16 115:11,		
worthy	24 28:2,20 29:8,	17,22 116:2,8,		
204:18	21 30:10 31:22,	12,16,19		
	23 32:6 37:25	117:10,13		
Wow 43:16 192:11	41:1,23 42:6	118:6,16,19		
	49:8 53:13	119:4,5 120:4,		
wreck	54:24 56:10,14	24 121:5		
28:19	57:7 58:20	123:11,23 125:5		
wrecks	59:12,23 60:12	127:20,24		
56:11	65:17 66:20	128:10 130:13,		
write	67:19 75:15,23	19 132:1,2		
147:18 212:17	78:12 80:23	133:17 134:11,		
writing	86:1 88:3,7 90:8	21 135:9 137:1,		
133:2	91:13 94:11	6,20,24 138:4		
written	95:9 99:22	149:17,24		
20:2,3 32:22	101:25 104:6	158:14 162:10		
44:17 63:1	106:24 109:3,4,	212:16 219:2		
91:15 102:19	24 110:1,5	younger		
123:13 133:5	117:13 118:21	130:5 132:18,24		